

# Ways and Means Committee

Tuesday, March 21, 2017 4:00 p.m. – 6:30 p.m. Morris Hall

## MEETING PACKET

Richard Corcoran Speaker Jim Boyd Chair

## **The Florida House of Representatives**

**Ways and Means Committee** 



Richard Corcoran Speaker Jim Boyd Chair

#### AGENDA

March 21, 2017 4:00 p.m. – 6:30 p.m. Morris Hall

- I. Call to Order/Roll Call
- II. Chair's Opening Remarks
- III. Consideration of the following bill(s): CS/HB 49 Ad Valorem Taxation by Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee, Eagle HB 1311 Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District, Lee and Hendry Counties by Caldwell
  HB 1401 East Mulloch Drainage District, Lee County by Rodrigues
  HB 7037 Gaming by Tourism & Gaming Control Subcommittee, La Rosa
  PCS for HB 455 -- Homestead Exemption for Totally and Permanently Disabled First Responders
- IV. Consideration of the following proposed committee bill(s): PCB WMC 17-03 – Pro-growth Federal Tax Reform
- V. Closing Remarks and Adjournment

CS/HB 49

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

# BILL #:CS/HB 49Ad Valorem TaxationSPONSOR(S):Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee; EagleTIED BILLS:IDEN./SIM. BILLS:SB 272

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
1) Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee	13 Y, 0 N	Darden	Miller
2) Ways & Means Committee		Dobson	Langston
3) Government Accountability Committee			

#### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The Florida Constitution authorizes local governments to levy ad valorem taxes and prohibits the state from levying ad valorem taxes on real and tangible personal property. All ad valorem taxation must be assessed based on the just value (i.e., market value) of the property. The taxable value on which actual tax levies are made reflects reductions to just value by applying any applicable assessment limitations, use classification modifications, and exemptions.

The bill provides a disaster relief tax credit to owners of residential properties rendered uninhabitable by natural disaster. The amount of the credit reflects the reduction in a property's just value as a result of natural disaster for the portion of a calendar year in which the property is uninhabitable. The amount of the credit is determined by applying this reduction to the taxes levied on a property in the year the damage occurs.

The bill defines "natural disaster" as an event for which the Governor declares a state of emergency or a sinkhole. In order to apply for the exemption, an owner of damaged property must submit an application to the property appraiser identifying the property damaged, the natural disaster that caused the damage, and the period of the time the property was uninhabitable. The property appraiser then verifies the information contained in the application, determines the value reduction attributable to the natural disaster, and submits the information to the tax collector. The tax collector uses the information submitted to calculate the value of the tax credit, and applies the credit to taxes due the year the exemption application is submitted. The bill allows any unused credits to be applied in subsequent tax years. The provisions of the bill apply retroactively to January 1, 2016.

The bill does not appear to have a fiscal impact on state government. The Revenue Estimating Conference estimated that the bill will impact local government property taxes by -\$0.8 million in FY 2019-20. Otherwise, the impact of the bill on local government revenues is either zero or negative indeterminate, depending on the occurrence of natural disasters.

The bill would take effect upon becoming a law.

This bill may be a county or municipality mandate requiring a two-thirds vote of the membership of the House. See Section III.A.1 of the analysis.

#### FULL ANALYSIS

#### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

#### **Current Situation**

#### Property Taxes in Florida

The Florida Constitution reserves ad valorem taxation to local governments and prohibits the state from levying ad valorem taxes on real and tangible personal property.<sup>1</sup> The ad valorem tax is an annual tax levied by counties, cities, school districts, and some special districts based on the value of real and tangible personal property as of January 1 of each year.<sup>2</sup> The Florida Constitution requires that all property be assessed at just value for ad valorem tax purposes,<sup>3</sup> and provides for specified assessment limitations, property classifications, and exemptions.<sup>4</sup> After the property appraiser considers any assessment limitation or use classification affecting the just value of a property, an assessed value is produced. The assessed value is then reduced by any exemptions to produce the taxable value.<sup>5</sup>

#### Ad Valorem Process

Each property appraiser must complete an assessment of the value of all property<sup>6</sup> within the appraiser's jurisdiction and certify to the taxing authorities the taxable value of such property no later than July 1 of each year, unless extended for good cause by the Department of Revenue (DOR).<sup>7</sup> The taxable value of a residential parcel includes both the value of structures and other improvements on the parcel and the value of the land on which those structures and improvement sit.<sup>8</sup> The property appraiser also ensures that all real property is listed on the real property assessment roll.<sup>9</sup>

Appraisers must submit their assessment rolls to DOR by July 1 of the assessment year to determine if the rolls meet all the appropriate requirements of law relating to form and just value.<sup>10</sup> Assessment rolls include, in addition to taxable value, other information on the property located within the property appraiser's jurisdiction, such as just value, assessed value, and the amount of each exemption or discount.<sup>11</sup>

Each taxing authority uses the taxable value provided by the property appraiser to prepare a proposed millage rate (i.e., tax rate) that is levied on each property's taxable value.<sup>12</sup> Within 35 days of certification of the taxable value by the property appraiser (typically by August 4 of the assessment

<sup>12</sup> Section 200.065(2)(a)1., F.S. **STORAGE NAME**: h0049a.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Art. VII, s. 1(a), Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 192.001(12), F.S., defines "real property" as land, buildings, fixtures, and all other improvements to land. The terms "land," "real estate," "realty," and "real property" may be used interchangeably. Section 192.001(11)(d), F.S., defines "tangible personal property" as all goods, chattels, and other articles of value (but does not include the vehicular items enumerated in article VII, section 1(b) of the Florida Constitution and elsewhere defined) capable of manual possession and whose chief value is intrinsic to the article itself.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Art. VII, s. 4, Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Art. VII, ss. 3, 4, and 6, Fla. Const.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 196.031, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> For purposes of clarity and administration of the tax credit, the bill distinguishes between a "residential parcel" and "residential improvement," avoiding the broad term "property." For appraisal purposes, a "residential parcel" includes the land and improvements. For readability, this analysis will use the broader term "property" unless the context requires otherwise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 193.023(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> See The Appraisal Process and Your Taxes, Hillsborough County Property Appraiser, available at <u>http://www.hcpafl.org/Property-Info/The-Appraisal-Process-Your-Taxes</u> (last accessed Feb. 15, 2017) (process for calculating property tax values).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>Section 193.085(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 193.1142(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 193.114, F.S.

year), the taxing authority must advise the property appraiser of its proposed millage rates.<sup>13</sup> The property appraiser uses the proposed millage rates provided by the taxing authorities to prepare the notice of proposed property taxes, commonly referred to as the Truth in Millage (TRIM) notice.<sup>14</sup>

Any property owner who disagrees with the assessment in the TRIM notice or who was denied an exemption or property classification may request an informal meeting with the property appraiser,<sup>15</sup> appeal to the county value adjustment board (VAB),<sup>16</sup> or challenge the assessment in circuit court.<sup>17</sup>

After challenges to assessed value of the property have been concluded, the VAB submits the VABadjusted assessment roll to the property appraiser<sup>18</sup> and to the DOR.<sup>19</sup> After making any adjustments to the assessment rolls caused by the VAB hearings, the property appraiser will certify the tax roll to the tax collector (typically before November 1 of the assessment year or as soon thereafter as the certified tax roll is received by the tax collector).<sup>20</sup>

The tax collector will then send tax bills within twenty working days to the owners of all properties owing tax within his or her jurisdiction.<sup>21</sup> Property taxes are due once a year, and can be paid beginning November 1st of the assessment year.<sup>22</sup> Generally, taxes become delinquent if not paid in full as of April 1st of the year after assessment.<sup>23</sup> Delinquent taxes will accrue interest until paid,<sup>24</sup> and may accrue penalties in certain circumstances.<sup>25</sup>

Date	Entity	Action	
January 1	Property Appraiser	Property value is determined as of this date ("assessment date")	
July 1	Property Appraiser	Submit assessment roll to DOR	
July 1	Property Appraiser	Certify taxable value to tax collector	
August 24	Property Appraiser	Mail TRIM notice to property owners	
October 10	Local Governments	Finalize millage rate	
October 10	Property Appraiser	Certifies assessment roll to tax collector	
November 1	Tax Collector	Sends notice of taxes	
March 31 of	Property Owner	Pay tax bill	
following year	·		

The following chart summarizes key dates in this process:<sup>26</sup>

#### Tax Relief for Natural Disasters

The Legislature has provided tax relief for the victims of natural disasters on at least four occasions.<sup>27</sup>

For example, chapter 88-101, Laws of Fla., created s. 196.295(3), F.S., providing an abatement of taxes for properties damaged by windstorms or tornadoes.<sup>28</sup> To receive the abatement, the property

http://floridarevenue.com/dor/property/cofficials/pdf/taxcalendar.pdf (last assessed Feb. 6, 2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 200.065(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Section 200.069, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 194.011(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Section 194.011(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 194.171, F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 193.122(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 193.122(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Section 193.122(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 197.322(2), (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 197.333, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 197.152, F.S.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See s. 196.161, F.S. (penalties for properties granted homestead exemption when homeowner was no a permanent resident).
 <sup>26</sup> Florida Property Tax Calendar, Florida Department of Revenue, available at

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Chapters 88-101, 98-185, 2004-474, and 2007-106 Laws of Fla. **STORAGE NAME**: h0049a.WMC

owner was required to file an application with the property appraiser by March 1 of the year following the year in which the windstorm or tornado occurred.<sup>29</sup> After making a determination on the validity of the application, the property appraiser was directed to issue an official statement to the tax collector containing the number of the months the property was uninhabitable due to the damage or destruction, the value of the property prior to the damage or destruction, the total taxes due on the property as reduced by the number of months the property was uninhabitable, and the amount of the reduction in taxes.<sup>30</sup> Upon receipt of the official statement, the tax collector reduced the amount of taxes due on the property on the tax collection roll and informed the board of county commissioners and DOR of the total reduction in taxes for all property in the county receiving the abatement.<sup>31</sup> The law was applied retroactively to January 1, 1988 and included a repeal effective of July 1, 1989.<sup>32</sup> The language was removed from statute in 1992.33

#### "Natural Disaster" Provisions

Current law provides that the Governor shall issue an executive order declaring a state of emergency if he finds an emergency has occurred or a threat is imminent.<sup>34</sup> Depending on the severity of the emergency, the declaration may result in a military mobilization or allow out-of-state healthcare professionals to provide services in the disaster area.<sup>35</sup> The term "sinkhole" is defined in current law as a landform created by subsidence of soil, sediment, or rock as underlying strata are dissolved by groundwater."36

#### **Effect of Proposed Changes**

The bill creates s. 196.2003, providing a disaster relief tax credit for residential parcels on which the defined residential improvements were damaged or destroyed by a natural disaster.<sup>37</sup> "The bill defines "natural disaster" as an event which results in the governor declaring a state of emergency or a sinkhole, as that term is defined in current law. If a residential improvement is rendered uninhabitable by a natural disaster, the property owner must submit an application to the property appraiser by March 1 of the year following the event to gualify for the disaster relief credit. Failing to file the application before March 1 constitutes a waiver of the credit.

The application must identify the residential parcel on which the residential improvement was damaged or destroyed by the natural disaster, the natural disaster that caused the damage, the date of the natural disaster, and the number of months the residential improvement was rendered uninhabitable during the year in which the damage occurred. The application must be verified under oath and is subject to the penalty of perjury.

Upon receipt of the application, the property appraiser investigates the statements contained therein and determines if the property owner qualifies for the disaster relief credit. If the property owner gualifies, the property appraiser shall issue an official written statement to the tax collector by April 1 containing:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 196.295(3), F.S, *repealed by* ch. 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Section 196.295(3)(a), F.S, repealed by ch. 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 196.295(3)(d), F.S, repealed by ch. 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 196.295(3)(e)-(f), F.S, repealed by ch. 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Section 196.295(3)(h), F.S, repealed by ch. 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Chapter 92-173, s. 8, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 252.36, F.S

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Id at (3)(c)1., 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 627.706(1)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> The bill defines a "natural disaster" as an event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36, F.S. or a sinkhole as defined in s. 627.706(2)(h), F.S.. STORAGE NAME: h0049a.WMC

- The number of months during the calendar year the residential improvement was uninhabitable.<sup>38</sup>
- The just value of the residential parcel on January 1 of the year in which the natural disaster occurred.
- The post-disaster just value of the residential parcel, reflecting the damage caused by a natural disaster.<sup>39</sup>
- The percentage difference between the residential parcel's just value as of January 1 of the year in which the natural disaster occurred and the post-disaster just value of the parcel.

The tax collector uses the property appraiser's written statement to calculate the value of the disaster relief credit. For purposes of this calculation, uninhabitable residential improvements are assessed at no value. The amount of the disaster relief credit is determined in a couple of steps. First, a "damage differential" is calculated as the percentage reduction in a property's just value due to the natural disaster, multiplied by the proportion of the calendar year (measured in months) that the property was uninhabitable. Second, the "disaster relief credit" is calculated by multiplying damage differential by the amount of timely paid taxes that were initially levied in the year the natural disaster occurred.

Once the tax collector determines the value of the credit, he or she will apply it to the taxes due on the property during the year the exemption application is submitted. If the value of the disaster relief tax credit exceeds the amount of property taxes due, the difference can be carried over and used to reduce property tax liability in subsequent tax years.

By May 1, the tax collector must notify DOR and the governing board of each affected local government of the total reduction in taxes for all property receiving a credit pursuant to this section.

The bill also provides for retroactivity of this section for natural disasters that occurred in 2016. The deadline for applying for the disaster relief tax credit on properties damaged by natural disasters in 2016 is March 1, 2018. This subsection expires to January 1, 2020.

**B. SECTION DIRECTORY:** 

Section 1: Creates s. 196.2003, F.S., providing a property tax credit for residential property rendered uninhabitable by a natural disaster.

Section 2: Provides that the bill shall take effect upon becoming a law.

#### II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

- A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:
  - 1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

#### B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

The Revenue Estimating Conference estimated that the bill will impact local government property taxes by -\$0.8 million in FY 2019-20. Otherwise, the impact of the bill on local government

<sup>39</sup> For the purposes of calculating the post-disaster just value of the property, uninhabitable improvements are treated as have no value. **STORAGE NAME**: h0049a.WMC **PAGE**: 5 DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Under the bill, periods of at least 16 days are consider a full month for the purpose of calculating the credit.

revenues is either zero or negative indeterminate, depending on the occurrence of natural disasters.

2. Expenditures:

The bill may impact local government expenditures to the extent the property appraiser will need to devote resources to calculating post-disaster just value.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

#### **III. COMMENTS**

- A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:
  - 1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

The county/municipality mandates provision of Art. VII, section 18(b), of the Florida Constitution may apply because this bill reduces local government's ability to collect ad valorem taxes. If the bill does qualify as a mandate, final passage must be approved by two-thirds of the membership of each house of the Legislature.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

The bill does not provide rulemaking authority or require executive branch rulemaking.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

#### **IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

CS/HB 49

2017

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to ad valorem taxation; creating s.
3	196.2003, F.S.; providing definitions; authorizing
4	certain property damaged or destroyed by a natural
5	disaster to receive an abatement of certain property
6	taxes; specifying procedures for a property owner to
7	use in applying for an abatement of taxes; requiring a
8	property appraiser to investigate the statements
9	contained in applications that are submitted;
10	specifying procedures for a property appraiser to use
11	in notifying the tax collector when an applicant is
12	entitled to an abatement; providing duties of the tax
13	collector relating to determining the amount of the
14	disaster relief credit; requiring the tax collector to
15	reduce taxes in specified manner; requiring the tax
16	collector to notify the Department of Revenue and the
17	local governing boards of reduction in taxes;
18	prohibiting uninhabitable residential improvements
19	from having any value placed thereon; providing
20	retroactive applicability; providing for expiration of
21	abatement for property damaged in 2016; providing an
22	effective date.
23	
24	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
25	
	Page 1 of 6

Page 1 of 6

CS/HB 49

2017

26	Section 1. Section 196.2003, Florida Statutes, is created
27	to read:
28	196.2003 Abatement of taxes for residential improvements
29	damaged or destroyed by a natural disaster
30	(1) As used in this section, the term:
31	(a) "Damage differential" means the product arrived at by
32	multiplying the percent change in value by a ratio, the
33	numerator of which is the number of months the residential
34	improvement was rendered uninhabitable, the denominator of which
35	<u>is 12.</u>
36	(b) "Disaster relief credit" means the product arrived at
37	by multiplying the damage differential by the amount of timely
38	paid taxes that were initially levied in the year the natural
39	disaster occurred.
59	
40	
	(c) "Natural disaster" means:
40	(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of
40 41	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36.</pre>
40 41 42	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36.</pre>
40 41 42 43	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage</pre>
40 41 42 43 44	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage difference between a residential parcel's just value as of</pre>
40 41 42 43 44 45	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage difference between a residential parcel's just value as of January 1 of the year in which a natural disaster occurred and</pre>
40 41 42 43 44 45 46	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage difference between a residential parcel's just value as of January 1 of the year in which a natural disaster occurred and its postdisaster just value.</pre>
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage difference between a residential parcel's just value as of January 1 of the year in which a natural disaster occurred and its postdisaster just value. (e) "Postdisaster just value" means the just value of a</pre>
40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48	<pre>(c) "Natural disaster" means: 1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of emergency under s. 252.36. 2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2). (d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage difference between a residential parcel's just value as of January 1 of the year in which a natural disaster occurred and its postdisaster just value. (e) "Postdisaster just value" means the just value of a residential parcel reflecting the destruction and damage caused</pre>

#### Page 2 of 6

#### CS/HB 49

51	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a
52	residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure
53	that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the
54	residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a
55	detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage,
56	bulkhead, fence, or swimming pool.
57	(g) "Uninhabitable" means the loss of use or occupancy of
58	a residential improvement for the purpose for which it was
59	constructed, as evidenced by documentation, including, but not
60	limited to, utility bills, insurance information, contractors'
61	statements, building permit applications, or building inspection
62	certificates of occupancy.
63	(2) If a residential improvement is rendered uninhabitable
64	due to damage or destruction to the property caused by a natural
65	disaster, taxes due in the year following the disaster may be
66	abated in the following manner:
67	(a) The property owner must file an application with the
68	property appraiser as soon as practicable after the damage or
69	destruction occurs but no later than March 1 of the year
70	following the year of the natural disaster. A property owner who
71	fails to file an application by March 1 waives a claim for
72	abatement of taxes from that natural disaster.
73	(b) The application shall identify the residential parcel
74	on which the residential improvement was damaged or destroyed by
75	the natural disaster, the natural disaster that caused the

### Page 3 of 6

----

CS/HB 49

2017

76	damage or destruction, the date the damage or destruction		
77	occurred, and the number of months the property was		
78	uninhabitable during the calendar year in which the damage or		
79	destruction occurred.		
80	(c) The application shall be verified under oath and is		
81	subject to penalty of perjury.		
82	(d) Upon receipt of the application, the property		
83	appraiser shall investigate the statements contained in the		
84	application to determine if the applicant is entitled to an		
85	abatement of taxes. If the property appraiser determines that		
86	the applicant is entitled to an abatement, the property		
87	appraiser shall issue an official written statement to the tax		
88	collector no later than April 1, which provides:		
89	1. The number of months during the calendar year that the		
90	residential improvement was uninhabitable. In calculating the		
91	number of months, a period of at least 16 days is considered a		
92	full month.		
93	2. The just value of the residential parcel, as determined		
94	by the property appraiser, on January 1 of the year in which the		
95	natural disaster occurred.		
96	3. The postdisaster just value of the residential parcel,		
97	as determined by the property appraiser.		
98	4. The percent change in value applicable to the		
99	residential parcel.		
100	(3) Upon receipt of the written statement from the		
ĺ	Page 4 of 6		

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb0049-01-c1

#### CS/HB 49

2017

101	property appraiser, the tax collector shall calculate the damage		
102	differential and disaster relief credit pursuant to this		
103	section. The tax collector shall reduce the taxes initially		
104	levied on the residential parcel in the year the application is		
105	due by an amount equal to the disaster relief credit. If the		
106	value of the credit exceeds the taxes levied during the year in		
107	which the application is due, the remaining value of the credit		
108	shall be applied to taxes due in subsequent years until the		
109	value of the credit is exhausted.		
110	(4) No later than May 1, the tax collector shall notify:		
111	(a) The Department of Revenue of the total reduction in		
112	taxes for all properties that received an abatement pursuant to		
113	this section.		
114	(b) The governing board of each affected local government		
115	of the reduction in such local government's taxes that will		
116	occur pursuant to this section.		
117	(5) For purposes of this section, residential improvements		
118	that are uninhabitable shall have no value placed thereon.		
119	(6)(a) If a residential improvement is rendered		
120	uninhabitable due to damage or destruction by a natural disaster		
121	in 2016, the property owner must file an application with the		
122	property appraiser before March 1, 2018, and once approved by		
123	the property appraiser, the owner shall receive the appropriate		
124	abatement on taxes initially levied in 2019. No later than May		
125	1, 2018, tax collectors shall comply with the notification		
	Page 5 of 6		

Page 5 of 6

#### CS/HB 49

126	procedures provided in subsection (4) when providing an				
127	abatement of taxes pursuant to this subsection.				
128	(b) This subsection applies retroactively to January 1,				
129	2016, and expires January 1, 2020.				
130	Section 2. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.				
-					

Page 6 of 6

 $\sub{929475N} \in$  Committee/Subcommittee Amendment

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

	COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION
	ADOPTED(Y/N)
	ADOPTED AS AMENDED (Y/N)
	ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION (Y/N)
	FAILED TO ADOPT (Y/N)
	WITHDRAWN (Y/N)
	OTHER
1	Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Ways & Means Committee
2	
3	
4	Amendment (with title amendment)
5	Remove everything after the enacting clause and insert:
6	Section 1. Section 196.2003, Florida Statutes, is created
7	to read:
8	196.2003 Abatement of taxes for residential improvements
9	damaged or destroyed by a natural disaster
10	(1) As used in this section, the term:
11	(a) "Damage differential" means the product arrived at by
12	multiplying the percent change in value by a ratio, the
13	numerator of which is the number of months the residential
14	improvement was rendered uninhabitable, the denominator of which
15	<u>is 12.</u>

929475 - H0049c1 strike-all amendment.docx Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 1 of 6

#### $\bigcirc$ 929475N $\in$ COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

16	(b) "Disaster relief credit" means the product arrived at
17	by multiplying the damage differential by the amount of timely
18	paid taxes that were initially levied in the year the natural
19	disaster occurred.
20	(c) "Natural disaster" means:
21	1. An event for which the Governor has declared a state of
22	emergency under s. 252.36.
23	2. A sinkhole, as defined in s. 627.706(2).
24	(d) "Percent change in value" means the percentage
25	difference between a residential parcel's just value as of
26	January 1, 2016 and its postdisaster just value.
27	(e) "Postdisaster just value" means the just value of a
28	residential parcel reflecting the destruction and damage caused
29	by a natural disaster.
29 30	by a natural disaster. (f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a
30	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a
30 31	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure
30 31 32	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the
30 31 32 33	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a
30 31 32 33 34	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage,
30 31 32 33 34 35	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage, bulkhead, fence, or swimming pool.
30 31 32 33 34 35 36	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage, bulkhead, fence, or swimming pool. (g) "Uninhabitable" means the loss of use or occupancy of
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	<pre>(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage, bulkhead, fence, or swimming pool. (g) "Uninhabitable" means the loss of use or occupancy of a residential improvement for the purpose for which it was</pre>
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	(f) "Residential improvement" or "improvement" means a residential dwelling or house but does not include a structure that is not essential to the use and occupancy of the residential dwelling or house, including, but not limited to, a detached utility building, detached carport, detached garage, bulkhead, fence, or swimming pool. (g) "Uninhabitable" means the loss of use or occupancy of a residential improvement for the purpose for which it was constructed, as evidenced by documentation, including, but not

Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 2 of 6

#### ⊂929475N∈

#### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

statements, building permit applications, or building inspection 40 41 certificates of occupancy. If a residential improvement is rendered uninhabitable 42 (2) due to damage or destruction to the property caused by a natural 43 disaster during the 2016 calendar year, taxes initially levied 44 in 2018 may be abated in the following manner: 45 The property owner must file an application with the 46 (a) 47 property appraiser as soon as practicable after the damage or destruction occurs but no later than March 1, 2018. A property 48 49 owner who fails to file an application by March 1, 2018 waives a 50 claim for abatement of taxes from that natural disaster. 51 (b) The application shall identify the residential parcel 52 on which the residential improvement was damaged or destroyed by the natural disaster, the natural disaster that caused the 53 54 damage or destruction, the date the damage or destruction 55 occurred, and the number of months the property was 56 uninhabitable during the 2016 calendar year. The application shall be verified under oath and is 57 (C) 58 subject to penalty of perjury. 59 (d) Upon receipt of the application, the property 60 appraiser shall investigate the statements contained in the

application to determine if the applicant is entitled to an
abatement of taxes. If the property appraiser determines that

63 the applicant is entitled to an abatement, the property

929475 - H0049c1 strike-all amendment.docx

Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 3 of 6

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

64	appraiser shall issue an official written statement to the tax
65	collector no later than April 1, 2018 which provides:
66	1. The number of months during the calendar year that the
67	residential improvement was uninhabitable. In calculating the
68	number of months, a period of at least 16 days is considered a
69	full month.
70	2. The just value of the residential parcel, as determined
71	by the property appraiser, on January 1, 2016.
72	3. The postdisaster just value of the residential parcel,
73	as determined by the property appraiser.
74	4. The percent change in value applicable to the
75	residential parcel.
76	(3) Upon receipt of the written statement from the
77	property appraiser, the tax collector shall calculate the damage
78	differential and disaster relief credit pursuant to this
79	section. The tax collector shall reduce the taxes initially
80	levied on the residential parcel in 2018 by an amount equal to
81	the disaster relief credit. If the value of the credit exceeds
82	the taxes levied in 2018, the remaining value of the credit
83	shall be applied to taxes due in subsequent years until the
84	value of the credit is exhausted.
85	(4) No later than May 1, 2018 the tax collector shall
86	notify:

929475 - H0049c1 strike-all amendment.docx Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 4 of 6

#### $\subset$ 929475N $\in$ COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

(a) The Department of Revenue of the total reduction in 87 taxes for all properties that received an abatement pursuant to 88 89 this section. 90 The governing board of each affected local government (b) 91 of the reduction in such local government's taxes that will occur pursuant to this section. 92 For purposes of this section, residential improvements (5) 93 94 that are uninhabitable shall have no value placed thereon. 95 (6) This section applies retroactively to January 1, 2016, 96 and expires January 1, 2020. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law. 97 Section 2. 98 \_\_\_\_ 99 TITLE AMENDMENT 100 Remove everything before the enacting clause and insert: 101 An act relating to ad valorem taxation; creating s. 102 196.2003, F.S.; providing definitions; authorizing certain 103 104 property damaged or destroyed by a natural disaster in 2016 105 to receive an abatement of certain property taxes; 106 specifying procedures for a property owner to use in 107 applying for an abatement of taxes; requiring a property 108 appraiser to investigate the statements contained in 109 applications that are submitted; specifying procedures for 110 a property appraiser to use in notifying the tax collector 111 when an applicant is entitled to an abatement; providing 929475 - H0049c1 strike-all amendment.docx Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 5 of 6

#### ⊂929475N∈

#### COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. CS/HB 49 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

112 duties of the tax collector relating to determining the 113 amount of the disaster relief credit; requiring the tax 114 collector to reduce taxes in specified manner; requiring the tax collector to notify the Department of Revenue and 115 the local governing boards of reduction in taxes; 116 117 prohibiting uninhabitable residential improvements from having any value placed thereon; providing retroactive 118 applicability; providing for expiration; providing an 119 120 effective date.

121

929475 - H0049c1 strike-all amendment.docx Published On: 3/20/2017 6:31:34 PM

Page 6 of 6

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES LOCAL BILL STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #: HB 1311 Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District, Lee and Hendry Counties SPONSOR(S): Caldwell TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
1) Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee	14 Y, 0 N	Banner	Miller
2) Ways & Means Committee		Aldridge 😽	Langston
3) Government Accountability Committee			

#### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District (District) is an independent special district formed under ch. 189, F.S., in 2015 to replace the East County Water Control District. The District preserves and protects water reserves in 70,000 acres of land in both Lehigh Acres and the western portion of Hendry County and is authorized to provide additional services.

HB 1311 amends the district boundaries to remove a tract of land in the northern portion of the District and clarify the inclusion of several parcels of land located within the interior of the current district boundaries. The bill also ratifies all taxes and assessments previously levied by or for the District notwithstanding any defects in such levy or assessment.

The Economic Impact Statement projects \$43,387 in new recurring revenue will be generated. This represents the net impact of the loss of the parcels being removed and the offset of the interior parcels being added into the current boundaries.

The bill is effective upon becoming law.

#### FULL ANALYSIS

#### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

#### A. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

#### **Present Situation**

#### **Special Districts**

A "special district" is a "local unit of special purpose...government within a limited boundary, created by special law, special act, local ordinance, or by rule of the Governor and Cabinet."<sup>1</sup> Special districts are created to provide a variety of services, such as mosquito control, beach facilities, children's services,<sup>2</sup> fire control and rescue,<sup>3</sup> or drainage control.<sup>4</sup>

An "independent special district" is characterized by having a governing board comprised of members which are not identical in membership to, nor all appointed by, nor any removable at will by, the governing body of a single county or municipality, and the district budget cannot be affirmed or vetoed by the governing body of a single county or municipality.<sup>5</sup> Additionally, a district that includes more than one county is an independent special district unless the district lies wholly within the boundaries of a single municipality.

#### Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District

Lehigh Acres lies primarily in the unincorporated area of eastern Lee County. One of the largest platted subdivisions in the state, the area has undergone periods of growth and development since the 1950s. According to the U.S. Census, the population of Lehigh Acres in 2010 was 86,784.<sup>6</sup> In contrast, the estimated population in 2016 for all of Lee County was 680,539, including municipalities such as Cape Coral (170,474) and Fort Myers (76,108).<sup>7</sup>

The Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District is a multi-county special district that was created in 2015 to replace the East County Water Control District and to provide:

- Drainage and water control;
- Public improvements and community facilities;
- Water and wastewater services;
- Local streets and sidewalks;
- Streetlights; and
- Certain authority over outdoor signage and monuments.<sup>8</sup>

The District preserves and protects water reserves through drainage, conservation, mitigation, navigational and water management practices in 70,000 acres of land in both Lehigh Acres and the western portion of Hendry County.<sup>9</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 189.012(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 125.901, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 191.002, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 298.01, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 189.012(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> At <u>https://www.census.gov/quickfacts/table/PST045215/1239925/accessible</u> (accessed 3/7/2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Office of Economic and Demographic Research, *Population and Demographic Data*, available at

http://edr.state.fl.us/Content/population-demographics/data/2016\_Pop\_Estimates.pdf (accessed 3/7/2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Ch. 2015-202, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District, About, available at <u>http://www.myecwcd.net/</u> (accessed 3/16/2017). STORAGE NAME: h1311b.WMC

The District maintains 311 miles of canals, 20 lakes, 3260 culvert crossings, 22 bridges, and 66 water control structures. Additionally, the district maintains 1,298 preserve acres as well as 578 acres of Harns Marsh, a major retention/detention area.<sup>10</sup>

The District replaced the East County Water Control District and assumed all rights, title, and possession of property, and all obligations and liabilities of the water control district. Additionally, the District is authorized to raise funds as provided in general law but is prohibited from imposing or collecting ad valorem taxes.<sup>11</sup>

#### Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill removes 244.63 acres of land in the northern portion of the District. Additionally, the bill revises the legal description of the boundaries to include 657.25 acres of land located primarily in the interior of the current District boundaries. These tracts of land were inadvertently excluded from the legal boundary description, as crafted in 2015 when the District was created. These modifications result in a net addition of 412.62 acres of land and \$43,387 in additional recurring revenue.

The bill ratifies the taxes and assessments levied by or for the District on lands within the District and identified in the bill, notwithstanding any defects in such levy or assessment. The bill also clarifies that all taxes and assessments levied by and for the District will remain in effect for all areas within the District's boundaries.

#### B. SECTION DIRECTORY:

- Section 1: Amends s. 2, ch. 2015-202, L.O.F., to revise the District boundaries.
- Section 2: Ratifies taxes and assessments levied by or for the District in lands situated within the District, as identified in the bill, and clarifies that all taxes and assessments levied by and for the District remain in effect.
- Section 3: Provides an effective date upon becoming law.

#### II. NOTICE/REFERENDUM AND OTHER REQUIREMENTS

- A. NOTICE PUBLISHED? Yes [x] No []
  - IF YES, WHEN? February 3, 2017
  - WHERE? *News-Press,* a daily newspaper published in Lee, Charlotte, Collier, Glades and Hendry Counties.
- B. REFERENDUM(S) REQUIRED? Yes [] No [x]

IF YES, WHEN?

- C. LOCAL BILL CERTIFICATION FILED? Yes, attached [x] No []
- D. ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT FILED? Yes, attached [x] No []

Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District, About, available at http://www.myecwcd.net/ (accessed 3/16/2017).
 *Id.*

#### **III. COMMENTS**

#### A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

None.

- B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY: The bill does not provide rulemaking authority or require executive branch rulemaking.
- C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS: None.

#### **IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

None.

HB 1311

2017

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to the Lehigh Acres Municipal Services
3	Improvement District, Lee and Hendry Counties;
4	amending chapter 2015-202, Laws of Florida; expanding
5	the territorial boundaries of the district; ratifying
6	and confirming as valid all taxes and assessments
7	levied by or for the district notwithstanding any
8	defects in the assessment or levy of such taxes and
9	assessments; providing an effective date.
10	
11	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
12	
13	Section 1. Section 2 of section 4 of chapter 2015-202,
14	Laws of Florida, is amended to read:
15	Section 2. District boundariesThe lands incorporated
16	within the Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District
17	consist of the following described lands in Hendry and Lee
18	Counties:
19	
20	A. LANDS IN LEE COUNTY, FLORIDA:
21	
22	TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE <u>27</u> <del>26</del> EAST
23	
24	SECTION 25: The following portions of Section 25;
25	
	Page 1 of 23

HB 1311

2017

26	The East 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast
27	1/4, together with the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast
28	<del>1/4-of-the Northeast 1/4.</del>
29	
30	TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 27 EAST
31	
32	SECTION 19:
33	
34	Commencing at the Southeast corner of Government Lot 5
35	of said Section 19, said point also being the
36	Southeast Corner of the Southwest 1/4 of said Section
37	19; thence North 89° 32' 09" West along the South line
38	of said Section 19, a distance of 941.17 feet to the
39	POINT OF BEGINNING thence continuing along the south
40	line of said Section-19 a distance of 623.70 feet;
41	thence North 00° 33' 48" West along the west line of
42	lands described in Book 4433, Page 952-953 of the
43	Official Records of Lee County, Florida a distance of
44	579.14 feet to a point on the southerly right-of-way
45	of the Caloosahatchee River Canal; thence North 72°
46	41' 35" East-along said right-of-way a distance of
47	264.64 feet; thence North 50° 57' 38" East along said
48	right-of way a distance of 399.11 feet; thence North
49	84° 04′ 34″ East-along said right-of-way a distance of
50	57.98 feet to the northeast corner of lands described
	Date 2 of 22

Page 2 of 23

HB 1311

.

51	in Book 3558, Page 3183-3185 of the Official Records
52	of Lee County, Florida; thence South 00° 33' 49" East
53	along the east line of said lands a distance of 920.30
54	feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING and there terminate.
55	
56	SECTION 30: The following portions of Section 30;
57	
58	That portion of <del>the West 1/2 of said</del> Section 30 lying
59	both North of State Road 80, LESS the West 118.40 feet
60	thereof.
61	
62	That portion of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4
63	of Section 30 lying North of State Road 80.
64	
65	That portion of Section 30 lying South of the
66	Southerly Right-of-Way line of State Road 80 <del>, LESS the</del>
67	West-200.00 feet of said Section 30 lying South of
68	Hickey's Creek,
69	
70	AND West of Bateman Road; LESS Lots <u>1 thru 4, Lots</u> 18
71	thru 28, Lots 31 and 32, Lots 37 and 38, Lots 41 thru
72	44 all as shown on Pine Creek Acres, Unit No. 1 as
73	recorded in Plat Book 10, Page 13 of the Public
74	Records of Lee County, Florida;
75	
	Page 3 of 23

FLORIDA HOUSE

HB 1311

76 AND LESS Lot 1, Lots 23 and 24 thru, Lots 27 and 28, 77 Lots 40 thru 52, the North 35 feet of Lot 53, <del>50 foot</del> Right-of-Way for Dixie-Lane and that portion of the 50 78 79 foot Right-of-Way for Pine Boulevard lying East 80 Easterly of a line connecting the Southerly 81 prolongation Northeast corner of Lot 92 with the West 82 line Southeast corner of Lot 28 to the South Right-of-83 Way line of said Pine Boulevard AND lying West of the 84 Southerly prolongation of the East line of Lot 24 to 85 the South Right-of-Way line of said Pine Boulevard, 86 that portion of the 50 foot Right-of-Way for Dixie 87 Lane lying North of the Westerly prolongation of the 88 South line of Lot 1 to the West Right-of-Way line of 89 said Dixie Lane, 35 all as shown on Pine Creek Acres, 90 Unit No. 2 as recorded in Plat Book 10, Page 74 of the 91 said Public Records; 92 93 AND LESS the following described parcel; 94 95 BEGINNING at the Northeast corner of Pine Creek Acres, 96 Unit No. 1 as recorded in Plat Book 10, Page 13 of the said Public Records; thence South 00° 56' 00" East 97 along the East line of said Pine Creek Acres, Unit No. 98 99 1 and the Southerly projection thereof, a distance of 100 225.19 <del>223.86</del> feet; thence North 89° 35' 20" East, a

#### Page 4 of 23

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

OF REPRESENTATIVES

hb1311-00

HB 1311

-----

2017

101	distance of 166.20 feet; thence North 00° 24′ 40″
102	West, a distance of 203.00 feet to the said Southerly
103	Right-of-Way line of State Road 80; thence North 82°
104	54' 00" West along the said Southerly Right-of-Way
105	line of State Road 80 to the POINT OF BEGINNING;
106	
107	AND LESS the following described parcel;
108	
109	Commencing at the said Northeast corner of Pine Creek
110	Acres, Unit No. 1; thence South 82° 54′ 00″ East along
111	the said Southerly Right-of-Way line of State Road 80,
112	a distance of $308.57$ $307.31$ feet to the POINT OF
113	BEGINNING of this description; thence South 00° 24'
114	40" East, a distance of <u>225.19</u> <del>237.58</del> feet; thence
115	North 89° 35′ 20″ East, a distance of 209.19 feet;
116	thence North South 00° 24′ 40″ East, a distance of
117	918.16 feet; thence North 89° 35' 20" East, a distance
118	<del>of 420.00 fect; thence North 00° 24″ 40″</del> West, a
119	distance of $210.00$ $1069.39$ feet to the said Southerly
120	Right-of-Way line of State Road 80; thence
121	Northwesterly along the said Southerly Right-of-Way
122	line of State Road 80 to the POINT OF BEGINNING;
123	
124	AND LESS the following described parcel;
125	
	Page 5 of 23

Page 5 of 23

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1311-00

HB 1311

2017

126	BEGINNING at the intersection of the East line of the
127	Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 30
128	and the said Southerly Right-of-Way-line of State-Road
129	80; thence South 00° 24′ 40″ East along the East line
130	of the West 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section
131	30, a distance of 129.00 feet from the Northwest
132	corner of the Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of
133	said Section 30; thence South 89° 41' 55" East along a
134	line parallel with the North line of the said
135	Southeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4, a distance of
136	337.00 feet; thence North 00° 24' 40" West to the said
137	Southerly Right-of-Way line of State Road 80; thence
138	North 81° 08' 00" West along the said Southerly Right-
139	of-Way line of State Road 80 to the POINT OF
140	BEGINNING.
141	
142	SECTION 31: The following portions of Section 31;
143	
144	The West $1/2$ , together with the West $1/2$ of the
145	Southeast $1/4$ , together with the Southeast $1/4$ of the
146	Southeast $1/4$ , together with the Southwest $1/4$ of the
147	Northeast $1/4$ , together with the Southwest $1/4$ of the
148	Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast $1/4$ , together with the
149	Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast-1/4 of the Northeast
150	1/4.
	Page 6 of 23

### Page 6 of 23

HB 1311

2017

151	
152	SECTION 36: The East 1/2 of Section 36, LESS the
153	Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 thereof.
154	
155	TOWNSHIP 44 SOUTH, RANGE 26 EAST
156	
157	SECTION 1-3: All of Sections 1, 2 and 3.
158	
159	SECTION 4: The East 1/2 of Section 4.
160	
161	SECTION 10: The following portions of Section 10;
162	
163	The East 1/2 of the Southeast 1/4, together with the
164	Northwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4.
165	
166	SECTIONS 11-14: All of Sections 11, 12, 13 and 14.
167	
168	SECTION 15: The East 1/2 of the East 1/2 of Section
169	15.
170	
171	SECTION 16: The following portions of Section 16;
172	
173	All of Units 1 through 5 of "Lehigh Acres" as recorded
174	in Plat Book 27, Page 186 of the Public Records of Lee
175	County, Florida, together with Lot 16, Block 36 of
	Page 7 of 23

HB 1311

2017

176	"Buckingham Park, Northwest Section" as recorded in
177	Plat Book 9, Page 92 of the said Public Records.
178	
179	SECTION 19: The following portions of Section 19;
180	
181	The Southeast 1/4, together with that portion of the
182	Northeast 1/4 of said Section 19 lying South of
183	Buckingham Road.
184	
185	SECTION 20: The following portions of Section 20;
186	
187	The South 1/2, together with that portion of the North
188	1/2 of said Section 20 lying South of Buckingham Road.
189	
190	SECTION 21: The following portions of "Buckingham
191	Park, South Section" as recorded in Plat Book 9, Page
192	99 of the said Public Records being in Section 21:
193	
194	Lots 3 through 10 of Block 40; Lots 1 and 3 of Block
195	38,
196	
197	Lot 28 of Block <u>39</u> <del>29</del> ; the North 40 feet of Lot 29 of
198	Block <u>39</u> <del>29</del> ; all of Tract "D", all of Block "E,"
199	together with the Re-subdivision of that portion of
200	Block "E" of said "Buckingham Park, South Section" as
	Page 8 of 23

Page 8 of 23

HB 1311

2017

201	replatted on "Plat of Unit 3 Lehigh Park, a
202	Subdivision of Lehigh Acres" as recorded in Plat Book
203	15, Page 66 of the said Public Records, together with
204	that portion of said Section 21 lying Southwesterly of
205	the centerline of a 60 foot easement as described in
206	Miscellaneous Book 32, Page 335 of the said Public
207	Records.
208	
209	SECTION 22: That portion of Section 22 lying South and
210	Southwesterly of Homestead Road as shown on Plat of
211	"Buckingham Park Entrance Roads" as recorded in Plat
212	Book 9, Page 97 of the said Public Records.
213	
214	SECTIONS 23-29: All of Sections 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28
215	and 29.
216	
217	SECTION 30: The following portions of Section 30;
218	
219	The South $1/2$ , together with the South 100 feet of the
220	North $1/2$ together with the remainder of the Northeast
221	1/4.
222	
223	SECTION 31: That portion of said Section 31 lying
224	Northeasterly of State Road 82.
225	
	Page 9 of 23
	raye 9 01 25

HB 1311

2017

226	SECTIONS 32-36: All of Sections 32, 33, 34, 35 and 36.
227	
228	TOWNSHIP 44 SOUTH, RANGE 27 EAST
229	
230	SECTION 1: All of Section 1.
231	
232	SECTION 2: All of Section 2, LESS the Northwest 1/4 of
233	the Northwest 1/4 thereof.
234	
235	SECTION 3: All of Section 3, LESS the Northeast 1/4
236	thereof, AND LESS the East $1/2$ of the Northwest $1/4$
237	thereof.
238	
239	SECTIONS 4-36: 4-6: All of Sections 4, 5 and 6.
240	
241	SECTION 7: The following portions of Section 7;
242	
243	The South 1/2, together with the Northwest 1/4,
244	together with the Southwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4,
245	together with the North 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4,
246	together with the North 854 feet of the East 466 feet
247	of the Southeast-1/4 of the Northeast 1/4.
248	
249	SECTION 8: The following portions of Section 8;
250	
	Page 10 of 23

251	The South 1/2, together with the Northwest 1/4 of the
252	Northeast 1/4, together with the West 1/2 of the
253	Northeast 1/4, together with the East 3/4 of the
254	Southeast-1/4-of-the Northwest 1/4.
255	
256	SECTION 9: All of said Section 9, LESS the Southwest
257	1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 thereof.
258	
259	SECTIONS 10-36: All of Sections <u>4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9,</u> 10,
260	11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
261	24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35 <u>,</u> and
262	36.
263	
264	TOWNSHIP 45 SOUTH, RANGE 26 EAST
265	
266	SECTIONS 1-3: All of Section 1, 2 and 3.
267	
268	SECTION 4: All that portion of Section 4 lying North
269	of State Road 82.
270	
271	SECTION 5: All that portion of Section 5 lying North
272	of State Road 82.
273	
274	SECTION 6: All that portion of Section 6 lying North
275	of State Road 82.

Page 11 of 23

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

hb1311-00

HB 1311

276	
277	SECTION 9: All that portion of Section 9 lying North
278	of State Road 82.
279	
280	SECTION 10: All that portion of Section 10 lying North
281	of State Road 82.
282	
283	SECTION 11: All that portion of Section 11 lying North
284	of State Road 82.
285	
286	SECTION 12: All of Section 12.
287	
288	SECTION 13: All that portion of Section 13 lying North
289	of State Road 82.
290	
291	SECTION 14: All that portion of Section 14 lying North
292	of State Road 82.
293	
294	TOWNSHIP 45 SOUTH, RANGE 27 EAST
295	
296	SECTIONS <u>1-17:</u> <del>1-3: All of Sections 1, 2 and 3.</del>
297	
298	SECTION 4: All of Section 4, LESS the Southeast 1/4 of
299	the Southeast-1/4 thereof, AND LESS the South 1/2 of

Page 12 of 23

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1311-00

2017

300	the Northeast 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section
301	<del>4,</del>
302	
303	AND LESS the South 1/2 of the Northeast 1/4-of-the
304	Northeast 1/4-of-the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 4,
305	AND LESS the Northwest 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of the
306	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 4.
307	
308	SECTION 5: The following portions of Section 5;
309	
310	The Northwest 1/4, together with the East 3/4 of the
311	North 1/2-of the Southwest 1/4, together with The
312	South 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4, together with the
313	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 LESS the South 175
314	feet-of the East 125 feet thereof, together with The
315	following described parcel being in the Northeast 1/4
316	of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 5; Commencing at
317	the Northeast corner of said Section 5; thence
318	Westerly along the North line of said Section 5, said
319	North line of Section 5 being the South line of Units
320	7 and 18 of "Leeland Heights" as shown on plat
321	recorded in Plat Book 12, Page 53 of the said Public
322	Records, a distance of 116.51 feet to the Southwest
323	corner of Lot 10 of Block 87 of said "Leeland Heights"
324	and the POINT OF BEGINNING of this description; thence
	Page 13 of 23

Page 13 of 23

2017

325	continuing Westerly along the said North line of
326	Section 5, a distance of 1208.55 feet to the Northwest
327	<del>corner of the Northeast 1/4 of the Northeast 1/4 of</del>
328	said Section 5; thence South 01° 35' 34" East along
329	the West-line of the said Northeast 1/4 of the
330	Northeast 1/4 of Section 5, a distance of 1149.72
331	feet; thence Easterly along a line parallel with the
332	said North line of Section 5, a distance of 1268.07
333	feet to a point of intersection with a line parallel
334	with and 60 feet Westerly of (as measured at right
335	angles) the East line of said Section-5; thence North
336	01° 44′ 40″ West along said parallel line, a distance
337	of 1089.78 feet to a point of intersection with a line
338	parallel with and 60 feet Southerly of (as measured at
339	right angles) the said North line of Section 5; thence
340	Westerly along said line parallel with and 60 feet
341	Southerly of the North line of Section 5, a distance
342	of 58.31 feet to a point of intersection with the
343	Southerly prolongation of the West line of said Lot 10
344	of Block 87 of "Leeland Heights"; thence Northerly
345	along said Southerly prolongation, a distance of 60.00
346	feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. Bearings in last
347	described parcel relative to said Plat of Units 7 and
348	18 of "Leeland Heights," together with the following
349	described parcel beginning at the Northwest corner of
	Pogo 14 of 22

Page 14 of 23

2017

350	the Southeast-1/4 of said Section 5; thence
351	N02°13'08"W along the west line of the Northeast 1/4
352	of said Section 5 a distance of 1405.94 feet to a
353	point on the Southwesterly right-of-way line of
354	Homestead Road (80 feet wide); thence-S45°12'26"E
355	along said Southwesterly right-of-way a distance of
356	3913.55 feet to the East line of the Southeast 1/4 of
357	said Section 5; thence S02°29'49"E along the East line
358	of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 5 a distance of
359	1239.65 feet to the Southeast corner of the Southeast
360	1/4 of said Section 5; thence S89°08'31"W along the
361	South line of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 5 a
362	distance of 1462.65 feet; thence N02°21'32"W a
363	distance of 175.06 feet; thence N89°08'31"E a distance
364	of 125.05 feet to a point on the East line of the
365	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section-5;
366	thence N02°21'29"W along the East line of the
367	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 5 a
368	distance of 1141.39 feet to the Northeast corner of
369	the Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section
370	5; thence S89°08'13" W along the North line of the
371	Southwest 1/4 of the Southeast 1/4 of said Section 5 a
372	distance of 1334.41 feet to the West line of the
373	Southeast 1/4 of said Section 5; thence NO2°13'08"W
374	along-the-West-line-of-the Southeast 1/4 of said
	Dage 15 of 02

Page 15 of 23

.....

2017

	Page 16 of 23
399	Government Lot 5 of said Section 6; thence Northerly
398	described parcel: BEGINNING at the Southwest corner of
397	SECTION 6: All of Section 6, LESS the following
396	
395	and the POINT OF BEGINNING.
394	the Southwesterly right-of-way line of Homestead Road
393	N89°07'57"E a distance of 436.39 feet to a point on
392	N00°45'12"W a distance of 400.32 feet; thence
391	Southeast 1/4 a distance of 687.60 feet; thence
390	parallel to the aforementioned North line of said
389	feet South of (as measured per perpendicular) and
388	feet; thence S89°07'57"W along a line lying 780.00
387	461.42 feet; thence S44°50'37"W a distance of 100.69
386	S45°12'26"E along said right-of-way line a distance of
385	POINT OF BEGINNING of said parcel; thence continuing
384	said right-of-way line a distance 530.85 feet to the
383	Homestead Road (80 feet wide);thence S45°12'26"E along
382	to a point on the Southwesterly right-of-way line of
381	line of said Southeast 1/4 a distance of 1340.36 feet
380	of said Section 5; thence N89°07'57"E along the North
379	BEGINNING at the Northwest corner of the Southeast-1/4
378	the Official Records of Lee County, Florida and
377	described parcel recorded in Book 2383, Page 399 of
376	BEGINNING; with the exception of the following
375	Section 5 a distance of 1316.26 feet to the POINT-OF

Page 16 of 23

2017

400	along the West line of said Government Lot 5, - a
401	distance of 466.70 feet; thence Easterly along a line
402	parallel with the South line of said Government Lot 5,
403	a distance of 466.70 feet; thence Southerly along a
404	line parallel with the said West line of Government
405	Lot 5, a distance of 466.70 feet; thence Westerly
406	along the South line of said Government Lot 5, a
407	distance of 466.70 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
408	· ·
409	SECTION 7: All of Section 7.
410	
411	SECTION 8: All of Section 8, LESS the Southwest 1/4 of
412	the Southeast 1/4 thereof.
413	
414	SECTION 9: The following portions of Section 9;
415	
416	The West 1/2 of the Southwest 1/4, together with the
417	Southeast 1/4, together with the West 1/2 of the
418	Northeast 1/4, together with the Southeast 1/4 of the
419	Northeast 1/4.
420	
421	<del>SECTIONS 10-17:</del> All of Sections <u>1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,</u>
422	<u>8, 9,</u> 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17.
423	

### Page 17 of 23

HB 1311

2017

424	SECTION 18: All of Section 18, LESS the 200 foot
425	Right-of-Way for State Road 82 thereof, AND LESS the
426	Westerly 25 feet of that portion of said Section 18
427	lying Northerly of said State Road 82, said 25 foot
428	strip as conveyed to Lee County for roadway purposes
429	by deed recorded in Official Record Book 147, Page 73
430	of the said Public Records of Lee County.
431	
432	SECTION 19: All of Section 19, LESS the 200 foot
433	Right-of-Way for State Road 82 thereof <del>, AND LESS the</del>
434	following described parcel, BEGINNING at the Northeast
435	corner of said Section 19; thence South 89°55'00"W
436	along the North line of said Section 19 a distance of
437	1327.50 feet to the Northwest corner of the East 1/2
438	of the Northeast 1/4 of said Section 19; thence South
439	49°30'50"W a distance of 465.93 ft to a point on the
440	North right-of-way line of State Road 82; thence
441	Southeasterly with-the North right-of-way line of
442	State Road 82 to a point on the East line of said
443	Section 19; thence North 00°34'00"W along the East
444	line of said Section 19 to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
445	
446	SECTION 20: All of Section 20, LESS the 200 foot
447	Right-of-Way for State Road 82 thereof, AND LESS the
448	following described parcel, BEGINNING at the <del>Northwest</del>
	Dage 19 of 22

Page 18 of 23

.

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1311-00

2017

449	corner of said Section 20; thence North 89° 15' 50"
450	East along the North line of said Section 20, a
451	distance of 227.46 feet; thence South 00° 34' 00" East
452	along a line parallel with the West line of said
453	Section 20, a distance of 1516.82 feet to a point of
454	intersection with the Northerly Right-of-Way line of
455	State Road 82; thence North 49° 52' 20" West along the
456	said Northerly Right-of-Way line of State Road 82, a
457	distance of 300.00 feet to a point of intersection
458	with the West-line of said Section 20; thence-North
459	00° 34' 00" East along the said West line of Section
460	20 to the POINT OF BEGINNING; AND LESS the following
461	described parcel, BEGINNING at the intersection of the
462	Southwesterly Right-of-Way line of State Road 82 and
463	the South line of said Section 20; thence North 24 $^\circ$
464	51' 40" West along the said Southwesterly Right-of-Way
465	line of State Road 82, a distance of 1000.00 feet;
466	thence South 32° 24′ 30″ West, a distance of 1081.39
467	feet to a point of intersection with the said South
468	line of Section 20; thence North 89° 40' 40" East
469	along the said South line of Section 20, a distance of
470	1000.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING. Last described
471	parcel being recorded in Deed Book 306, Page 153 of
472	the said Public Records of Lee County.
473	

### Page 19 of 23

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTA	ATIVES
-----------------------------	--------

474 SECTIONS 21-26: All of Sections 21, 22, 23, 24, 25 and	
475 26.	
476	
477 SECTION 27: All of Section 27 lying NORTH of State	
478 Road 82.	
479	
480 SECTION 28: All of Section 28 lying North of State	
481 Road 82.	
482	
483 SECTION 29: All of Section 29 lying North of State	
484 Road 82.	
485	
486 SECTION 34: All of Section 34 lying North of State	
487 Road 82.	
488	
489 SECTION 35: All of Section 35 lying North of State	
490 Road 82.	
491	
492 SECTION 36: All of Section 36 LESS the 200 foot Right-	
493 of-Way for State Road 82 thereof.	
494	
495 B. LANDS IN HENDRY COUNTY, FLORIDA	
496	
497 TOWNSHIP 43 SOUTH, RANGE 28 EAST	
498	
Page 20 of 23	

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1311-00

HB 1311

2017

499	SECTION 30: The following portions of Section 30:
500	
501	The West 400.00 feet of the Southwest 1/4 less the
502	right-of-way for State Road 80, together with the
503	parcel commencing at the West 1/4 corner of Section
504	30; thence along the West Section line North 01° 01'
505	11" West, a distance of 164.01 feet to the North
506	right-of-way line of State Road 80 and the POINT OF
507	BEGINNING; thence continuing North 01° 01′ 11″ West, a
508	distance of 1156.17 feet to the South Right-of-Way
509	line for the Caloosahatchee River (C-43 canal); thence
510	along said South Right-of-Way line North 78° 07′ 28″
511	East, a distance of 162.92 feet; thence South 01° 01'
512	11" East, a distance of 415.55 feet; thence South 45°
513	02' 36" East, a distance of 345.35 feet; thence South
514	01° 01′ 11″ East, a distance of 520.42 feet to the
515	North Right-of-Way for State Road 80; thence along
516	said right-of-way South 88° 36′ 43″ West, a distance
517	of 400.00 feet to the POINT OF BEGINNING.
518	
519	SECTION 31: The following portions of Section 31;
520	
521	The Southeast $1/4$ of the Northwest $1/4$ , together with
522	the East $1/2$ of the Southwest $1/4$ , together with the
523	South 185.00 feet of the North 1/2 of the Northwest
	Page 21 of 23

Page 21 of 23

HB 1311

2017

524	1/4 less the West 1189.24 feet of the East 1439.25
525	feet of the South 25.00 feet thereof; together with
526	the West 660.76 feet of the North 30.00 feet of the
527	Southwest 1/4 of the Northwest 1/4; together with the
528	West 400.00 feet of the Northwest 1/4 of the Northwest
529	1/4.
530	
531	TOWNSHIP 44 SOUTH, RANGE 28 EAST
532	
533	SECTION 6: The West 1/2 of Section 6.
534	
535	SECTION 7: The West 1/2 of Section 7.
536	
537	SECTION 18: The West 1/2 of Section 18.
538	
539	SECTION 19: The West 1/2 of Section 19.
540	
541	SECTION 30: The West 1/2 of Section 30.
542	
543	SECTION 31: The West 1/2 of Section 31.
544	
545	Section 2. All taxes and assessments levied by or for
546	Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District upon lands
547	situated within the district, as defined in this act, be, and
548	the same hereby are ratified, confirmed, and validated, and
	Page 22 of 23

Page 22 of 23

HB 1311

2017

549	declared to be legal and binding, notwithstanding any defects in
550	the proceedings pursuant to which such taxes and assessments
551	were levied or the failure upon the part of any officer or
552	person to comply with statutory provisions or requirements
553	relating to the assessment and levy of such taxes and
554	assessments or as may be levied and made subject to existing
555	assessments in accordance with the provisions of s. 298.225(8),
556	Florida Statutes.
557	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 23 of 23

### The News-Press nedia group news-press.com

A GANNETT COMP

ß Rep Caldwell

0001904145 / FNP-271730

HB 13/1

### STATE OF FLORIDA COUNTY OF LEE:

Before the undersigned authority personally appeared Shari Terrell, who on oath says that he or she is a Legal Assistant of the News-Press, a daily newspaper published at Fort Myers in Lee County, Florida; that the attached copy of adventisement, being a Legal Ad in the matter of

#### Notice of Meetings

LEHIGH ACRES MUNICIPAL COUNTY LN E - ROUTER SENT 1205

LEHIGH ACRES, FL 33936

Attn:

In the Twentieth Judicial Circuit Court was published in said newspaper in the issues of:

#### 02/03/17

Affiant further says that the said News-Press is a paper of general circulation daily in Lee, Charlotte, Collier, Glades and Hendry Counties and published at Fort Myers, in said Lee County, Florida, and that the said newspaper has heretofore been continuously published in said Lee County, Florida each day and has been entered as periodicals matter at the post office in Fort Myers, in said Lee County, Florida, for a period of one year next preceding the first publication of the attached copy of advertisement; and affiant further says that he or she has never paid nor promised any person, firm or corporation any discount, rebate, commission or refund for the purpose of securing this advertisement for publication in the said newspaper.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 9th of February 2017, by Shari Terrell who is personally known to me.

Hanft

Notary Public for the State of Florida My Commission expires February 12, 2017



# NOTICE OF INTENTION TO SEEK ENACTMENT OF SPECIAL LEGISLATION

t to Article III, Section 10 of th ida Constitution and Section ida Statutes, the Board of iers of the Lehigh Acres h Florida Impro give notice a will amend G

THE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS LEHIGH ACRES MUNICIPAL SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

No. 1904145

Feb. 3, 2017

## RECEIVED

FEB 13 287

LEHIGH ACRES MUNICIPAL SERVICES IMPROVEMENT DISTRICT

### **HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES**

	2017 - 2018 LOCAL BILL CERTIFICATION FORM
BILL #:	131
SPONSOR(S):	Matt Caldwell (R - North Fort Myers) District 79
RELATING TO:	Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District
	[Indicate Area Affected (City, County, or Special District) and Subject]
NAME OF DELEG	
CONTACT PERSO	ON: David E. Lindsay
PHONE NO .: (23	9) 368-0044 E-Mail: dlindsay@la-msid
the House of (1) The mem accomplish (2) The legis considering (3) The bill in required by (4) An Econ the Local, F by a comminant (1) Does to ordinant YES [x] Brief Ex	I bill policy requires the following steps must occur before a committee or subcommittee of considers a local bill: Inbers of the local legislative delegation must certify that the purpose of the bill cannot be bed at the local level; Islative delegation must hold a public hearing in the area affected for the purpose of the local bill issue(s); and Imust be approved by a majority of the legislative delegation, or a higher threshold if so the rules of the delegation, at the public hearing or at a subsequent delegation meeting, homic impact Statement for local bills must be prepared at the local level and submitted to be delegation certify the purpose of the bill cannot be accomplished by nce of a local governing body without the legal need for a referendum? NO [ ] xplanation as to why the purpose of the bill cannot be accomplished at the local authority to change a special district boundary created by the legislature resides only with the state legislature.
YES [x] Date he	e delegation conduct a public hearing on the subject of the bill?          I       NO []         earing held:       12/02/2016         on:       Labelle City Hall
(J) was th	is bill formally approved by a majority of the delegation members?
YES 🕼	] NO [ ] UNANIMOUSLY APPROVED [x]

(4) Was an Economic Impact Statement prepared at the local level and submitted to the Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee?

YES [x] NO [ ]

II. Article III, Section 10 of the State Constitution prohibits passage of any special act unless notice of intention to seek enactment of the bill has been published as provided by general law (s. 11.02, F. S.) or the act is conditioned to take effect only upon approval by referendum vote of the electors in the area affected.

Has this cons	stitutional notice requirement been met?	
Notice pu	ublished: YES [x] NO [ ] DATE	
Where?		
Referend	dum in lieu of publication: YES [ ] NO 🕅	
Date of R	Referendum N/A	

- III. Article VII, Section 9(b) of the State Constitution prohibits passage of any bill creating a special taxing district, or changing the authorized millage rate for an existing special taxing district, unless the bill subjects the taxing provision to approval by referendum vote of the electors in the area affected.
  - (1) Does the bill create a special district and authorize the district to impose an ad valorem tax?

(2) Does this bill change the authorized ad valorem millage rate for an existing special district?

If the answer to question (1) or (2) is YES, does the bill require voter approval of the ad valorem tax provision(s)?

YESI NO M

Please submit this completed, original form to the Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee.

Delegation Chair (Original Signature)

ԾՈ Printed Mame of Delegation Chair

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

### 2017 ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT FORM

*Read all instructions carefully.* House local bill policy requires that no local bill will be considered by a committee or a subcommittee without an Economic Impact Statement. <u>This form must be prepared by an individual who is qualified to establish fiscal data</u> and impacts and has personal knowledge of the information given (for example, a chief financial officer of a <u>particular local government)</u> . Please submit this completed, original form to the Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee as soon as possible after a bill is filed. Additional pages may be attached as necessary.		
BILL #:	1311	
SPONSOR(S): Matt Caldwell, (R-North Fort Myers) District 79		trict 79
DELATING TO	Lebioh Acres Municipal Services Improvem	ent District Amendment to its Enabling Legislation

[Indicate Area Affected (City, County or Special District) and Subject]

### I. REVENUES:

These figures are new revenues that would not exist but for the passage of the bill. The term "revenue" contemplates, but is not limited to, taxes, fees and special assessments. For example, license plate fees may be a revenue source. If the bill will add or remove property or individuals from the tax base, include this information as well.

Revenue decrease due to bill:	<u>FY 17-18</u> \$_none	a a substanting the second
Revenue increase due to bill:	\$ <u>43,</u> 387	\$ <u>43,387</u>

II. COST:

Include all costs, both direct and indirect, including start-up costs. If the bill repeals the existence of a certain entity, state the related costs, such as satisfying liabilities and distributing assets.

Expenditures for Implementation, Administration and Enforcement:

<u>FY 17-18</u> <u>FY 18-19</u>

snone snone

Please include explanations and calculations regarding how each dollar figure was determined in reaching total cost.

Strap numbers that will be eliminated or added to the assessment roll

would be processed during the annual non-ad valorem certification process.

### III. FUNDING SOURCE(S):

State the specific sources from which funding will be received, for example, license plate fees, state funds, borrowed funds, or special assessments.

If certain funding changes are anticipated to occur beyond the following two fiscal years, explain the change and at what rate taxes, fees or assessments will be collected in those years.

	<u>FY 17-18</u>	<u>FY 18-19</u>
Local:	\$ <u>43,387</u>	\$ <u>43,387</u>
State:	s none	<u>s none</u>
Federal:	s_none	s none

### IV. ECONOMIC IMPACT:

Potential Advantages:

Include all possible outcomes linked to the bill, such as increased efficiencies, and positive or negative changes to tax revenue. If an act is being repealed or an entity dissolved, include the increased or decreased efficiencies caused thereby.

Include specific figures for anticipated job growth.

1.	Advantages to Individuals:	The revision and expansion of the District's territorial
•	-	boundaries will provide for more coordinated services &
		nstallation of public infrastructure for the subject parcels.
.2.	Advantages to Businesses:	The revision and expansion of the District's territorial
		boundaries will provide for more coordinated services &
		nstallation of public infrastructure for the subject parcels.
3.	Advantages to Government:	The revision and expansion of the District's territorial
		boundaries will provide for more coordinated services &
		installation of public infrastructure for the subject parcels.

### Potential Disadvantages:

Include all possible outcomes linked to the bill, such as inefficiencies, shortages, or market changes anticipated.

Include reduced business opportunities, such as reduced access to capital or training.

State any decreases in tax revenue as a result of the bill.

1. Disadvantages to Individuals: none

Economic Impact Statement PAGE 2 of 4

2. Disadvantages to Businesses:	none
3. Disadvantages to Government:	none

# V. DESCRIBE THE POTENTIAL IMPACT OF THE BILL ON PRESENT GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES:

The revision and expansion of the District's territorial boundaries will provide for more

services & coordinated installation of public infrastructure for the subject parcels

with ongoing or future District projects.

### VI. SPECIFIC DATA USED IN REACHING ESTIMATES:

Include the type(s) and source(s) of data used, percentages, dollar figures, all assumptions made, history of the industry/issue affected by the bill, and any audits. LA-MSID GIS and LEEPA GIS Data.

LA-MSID non-ad valorum assessment values. No other assumptions, history or audits.

Economic Impact Statement PAGE 3 of 4

### VII. CERTIFICATION BY PREPARER

I hereby certify I am qualified to establish fiscal data and impacts and have personal knowledge of the information given. I have reviewed all available financial information applicable to the substance of the above-stated local bill and confirm the foregoing Economic Impact Statement is a true and accurate estimate of the economic impact of the bill.

PREPARED BY:

aned by Ko Pregarer

Print preparer's name:

David E. Lindsay

02/08/2017

Date

TITLE (such as Executive Director, Actuary, Chief Accountant, or Budget Director):

### District Manager

REPRESENTING:

239-368-0044

PHONE:

E-MAIL ADDRESS:

dlindsay@la-msid.com

Lehigh Acres Municipal Services Improvement District

Economic Impact Statement PAGE 4 of 4

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES LOCAL BILL STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #:HB 1401East Mulloch Drainage District, Lee CountySPONSOR(S):RodriguesTIED BILLS:IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
1) Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee	11 Y, 0 N	Miller	Miller
2) Ways & Means Committee		Dugan CD	Langston
3) Government Accountability Committee			

### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The East Mulloch Drainage District is an independent special district in south central Lee County. Created in 1963 under chapter 298, F.S., this water control district is responsible for maintaining canals, water retention ponds, and drainage structures in an area of approximately 3,000 acres, primarily an area known as San Carlos Park. The Board of Supervisors is comprised of 3 members serving staggered 3 year terms. Annually, the land owners in the district are entitled to elect one board member on the basis of 1 vote per acre.

Under its charter, the district may impose an annual maintenance tax not exceeding \$30.10 per acre to fund the costs of maintenance, operation, and administration. The district must be divided into 4 roughly equal sections. The costs of maintenance and operation within each section are to be paid only from the assessments drawn from the land owners in that section.

In 2006, a non-binding referendum of the district electors disapproved of the Lee County Commissioners becoming the governing body of the district. In 2008, the Lee County Board of County Commissioners engaged an engineering firm to study and report on the condition of drainage structures in the district. The 2008 report estimated the cost at that time to return the district drainage structures to their original, "as built" condition would cost over \$5 million and the annual cost to maintain the refurbished structures would be approximately \$140,000.

The bill extensively revises the present charter of the district:

- Beginning with the general election in 2018, the board of supervisors would be increased to 5 members, with 2 new members elected to 4 year terms.
- The terms of the current 3 members are extended until 2020, at which time 3 supervisors would be elected to 4 year terms.
- All supervisors must be Florida residents owning real property within the district.
- All elections will be nonpartisan and held on the date of the general election.
- Instead of a cap of \$30.10 per acre on annual assessments, the district will be authorized to raise revenue as provided in ch. 298, F.S., and annually must raise funds sufficient to maintain the drainage structures in the district.
- The requirement to divide the district into 4 sections is deleted.

The bill takes effect upon becoming law.

### **FULL ANALYSIS**

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

### A. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

### **Present Situation**

The East Mulloch Drainage District is an independent special district<sup>1</sup> comprised of approximately 3,046 acres located in south central Lee County, southwest of Lehigh Acres and west of the Village of Estero.<sup>2</sup> The district was created in 1963 by special act for "the purpose of draining and conserving the lands (described in the act)...for controlling and conserving water...and the water tables...for agricultural and sanitary purposes, and for the public health...."<sup>3</sup> The boundaries of the district have been adjusted four times since its creation, resulting in its present configuration.<sup>4</sup> As of July 2008. approximately 2.220 acres in the district were developed. The district is responsible for maintaining approximately 21 miles of canals, 20 retention ponds, and 9 developed drainage structures including swales and a number of culverts.<sup>5</sup>

The district is governed by a three member Board of Supervisors serving staggered three year terms, with one supervisor elected at each annual meeting of the district.<sup>6</sup> The annual meeting of district landowners is to be held each February in a public location within Lee County pursuant to published notice. Each landowner in the district is entitled to cast a number of votes equal to the total acres in the district owned, on a one acre/one vote basis.<sup>7</sup> Votes may be cast in person or by proxy. The elected board members choose the board president and appoint a district secretary and district engineer. A competent outside individual, bank, or trust company may be employed as treasurer.<sup>8</sup>

The board has extensive powers to develop, operate, and maintain drainage structures throughout the district, including the power to contract.<sup>9</sup> to make necessary alterations to canals and other drainage structures,<sup>10</sup> to move water onto or from district lands into drainage structures,<sup>11</sup> and to make other changes as necessary to maintain structures in the district.<sup>12</sup> In addition to these enumerated powers. the board may exercise all powers and authority provided to water control districts in ch. 298, F.S.<sup>13</sup> The board may purchase tax certificates sold to the state, county, or other governmental agency which include taxes levied for the district.<sup>14</sup> Other powers include the authority to pledge maintenance tax receipts as security for a loan not exceeding 5 years.<sup>15</sup>

STORAGE NAME: h1401b.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See s. 189.012, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> "East Mulloch Drainage District Facility Analysis Report, Volume 1," prepared for the Lee County Board of County Commissioners by Boyle Engineering Corporation (July 1980), herein "2008 Report," 1. According to the 2008 Report, the district lies within the natural basin of Mulloch Creek and the developed area is known generally as San Carlos Park. 2008 Report, 4. The 2008 Report is available at https://www.leegov.com/naturalresources/Documents/East%20Mullock%20Report.pdf (last accessed 2/15/2017). <sup>3</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 1, Laws of Fla. Until 1980, drainage districts could be created either by special act or circuit court decree. See s.

<sup>298.01,</sup> F.S., and historical note. Since 1978, all existing drainage districts operating under the authority of ch. 298, F.S., are legally designated as water control districts. Section 298.001, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> See chs. 83-443, 84-464, 86-425, 88-480, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> 2008 Report, 2. At the time of the report, the Three Oaks and Caloosa Trace subdivisions, both located outside the district, were paying district assessments and the district maintained their drainage structures as well. 2008 Report, 10. <sup>6</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 3(1), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 3(3), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 14, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 4(1), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 4(2), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 4(3), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 4(6), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 4(5), Laws of Fla. The powers enumerated in ch. 63-930, s. 4, effectively are included within the statute and applicable to the district. See s. 298.22, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 12, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 13, Laws of Fla.

DATE: 3/19/2017

Under the present charter, the board must divide the district into four approximately equal sections designated A, B, C, D. District work benefitting only those lands in a particular section may not be assessed against any land in the three other sections. The cost of district work benefitting lands in more than one section is to be apportioned between those sections only.<sup>16</sup> The district may impose an annual maintenance tax not to exceed \$30.10 per acre to pay the costs district administration, operations, and maintenance.<sup>17</sup> As with other real property taxes, the maintenance tax creates a lien on the property assessed as of January 1.<sup>18</sup>

Maintenance taxes are deposited by the district in the maintenance fund and the money distributed only for district purposes.<sup>19</sup> The board must prepare an annual budget and the district's fiscal year begins November 1 and ends the following October 31.<sup>20</sup> District assessments are collected through the Lee County Tax Collector.<sup>21</sup>

The charter makes willfully damaging a ditch, canal, or other structure constructed by the district punishable as a misdemeanor.<sup>22</sup>

### Charter Issues

The present charter of the district contains several archaic references to ch. 298, F.S., pertaining to drainage and water control. The charter excepts the district from the applicability of ss. 298.30, 298.31, 298.32, 298.33,<sup>23</sup> 298.42, 298.43, 298.44, 298.45, and 298.46,<sup>24</sup> all of which statutory sections have been repealed.<sup>25</sup> The charter also incorporates text subsequently added to ch. 298, F.S., making the charter now duplicative of the controlling law.<sup>26</sup>

In 1997, the Legislature required each special district to draft a codified charter comprised of the special acts creating and empowering the district.<sup>27</sup> The district never submitted a codified charter for reenactment by the Legislature and its charter remains a collection of its special acts.<sup>28</sup>

<sup>25</sup> See ch. 72-291 & ch. 97-40, Laws of Fla.

provision subsequently removed. See ch. 98-320, s. 3, Laws of Fla.; s. 189.019, F.S.

STORAGE NAME: h1401b.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 6(1), Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 6(2), Laws of Fla., imposing an original annual cap of \$15.00 per acre. Chapter 84-464, s. 2, Laws of Fla., increased the annual cap to \$29.29 per acre, subject to the approval of the district voters in a referendum. The present maximum assessment is 30.10 per acre, as provided in ch. 86-425, s. 2, Laws of Fla., and approved by the district voters in a referendum. The charter still contains the provision authorizing the initial board to levy a tax of \$1.00 per acre for the initial expenses of starting up the district after its creation. Ch. 63-930, s. 15, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 16, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 7, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 8, Laws of Fla., as amended by ch. 65-912, s. 2, Laws of Fla. The original chapter law for the district inadvertently had two sections numbered 8. The second section 8 described procedures for the board to create a list of all assessable district lands to be transmitted to the county tax assessor. This process appeared duplicative of the statutory procedures and duties of county property appraisers and tax collectors and was repealed two years later. Ch. 65-912, s. 3, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 9, Laws of Fla., as amended by ch. 65-912, s. 4, Laws of Fla. The charter later reiterates the responsibility of the tax collector, and anyone else responsible for the assessment and collection of taxes, to remit the taxes and assessments collected to the district treasurer. Ch. 63-930, s. 11, Laws of Fla. This general responsibility for all water control districts is now stated in s. 298.365, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 17, Laws of Fla. These would be punishable as second degree misdemeanors under s. 775.081(2), F.S., with maximum imprisonment of 60 days and maximum fine of \$500. Sections 775.082(4)(b), 775.083(1)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 18, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 9(1), and s. 10, as amended by ch. 65-912, s. 5, Laws of Fla. The charter also excepts the district from s. 298.73, F.S., which is still in effect.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Ch. 63-930, s. 10, as amended by ch. 65-912, s. 5, Laws of Fla., pertains to the subject of collection and enforcement of taxes, within the scope of s. 298.465, F.S., which became statute in 1972. *See* ch. 72-291, s. 19, Laws of Fla. Ch. 63-930, s. 19, as amended by ch. 65-912, s. 6, Laws of Fla., is identical to s. 298.366, F.S., which also became statute in 1972. *See* ch. 72-291, s. 17, Laws of Fla. <sup>27</sup> Ch. 97-255, s. 24, Laws of Fla. Under the original law the bill proposed to recodify a charter could not contain amendments, a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> The original deadline to submit charters for recodification was December 1, 2001. The next year the deadline was changed to December 1, 2004. Ch. 98-320, s. 3, Laws of Fla.

### Financial Issues

As early as 1983, the Legislature recognized problems within the district and provided for the automatic repeal of all acts enabling the district, and the dissolution of the district without further action, if Lee County by ordinance took responsibility for the drainage and maintaining the district structures.<sup>29</sup> Twenty five years later, the County explored this option by commissioning the 2008 report. According to the 2008 report, the cost at that time to return the drainage structures to "as built" condition was \$5,003,079, and the annual cost of maintenance and operation of the district was \$140,000.<sup>30</sup> In the general election held in 2006, the qualified voters in the District rejected having the County assume responsibility for the operations of the district.<sup>31</sup>

Despite maintaining a positive net assets balance, in recent years the district apparently has struggled to maintain the drainage structures and fulfill its responsibilities. In its 5 most recent annual financial reports filed with the Department of Financial Services (DFS)<sup>32</sup> the district reported the following totals:

Year	Beginning Net Assets	Revenues	Expenses	Ending Net Assets
2011	\$172,790	\$66,028	\$66,902	\$171,916
2012	\$171,916	\$66,155	\$55,622	\$182,449
2013	\$182,449	\$66,213	\$62,730	\$185,932
2014	\$185,932	\$65,423	\$61,616	\$189,739
2015	\$189,739	\$65,423	\$53,532	\$201,802

The district maintained a growing fund reserve and expended less than annual revenues. However, the amount spent annually on maintenance is less than one-half the amount recommended for annual maintenance (if the drainage structures were returned to "as built" condition) in the 2008 report.

### Effect of Bill

The bill substantially revises the district charter by requiring the members of the board of supervisors be popularly elected. With the general election of 2018, the board is expanded to 5 with the election of 2 new members. The 3 supervisors currently serving remain on the board until the general election of 2020, when 3 supervisors are elected, after which the supervisors will serve staggered 4 year terms. All elections will be held on the date of the statewide general election. Board members must be Florida residents and own real property in the district.

The bill eliminates the cap of \$30.10 per acre for annual assessments. The bill also eliminates the requirement to divide the district into 4 sections and restrict assessment and spending for a section's projects only to the land owners within that specific section. Instead, the charter is conformed to the provisions of the water control law authorizing the district to impose non-ad valorem assessments and maintenance taxes in the amount necessary for proper maintenance of the drainage structures and improvements within the entire district.<sup>33</sup> Finally, the bill deletes and repeals old, unnecessary and outdated charter sections.

### **B. SECTION DIRECTORY:**

Section 1: Amends ch. 63-930, s. 3 and ss. 5-20, Laws of Fla.<sup>34</sup>

STORAGE NAME: h1401b.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Ch. 83-455, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> 2008 Report, 53. However, even if repaired and maintained, the existing improvements would not solve the flooding issues in the district according to the authors of the report. *See* 2008 Report, 58.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Lee County Supervisor of Elections archive page, at http://docs.lee.vote/history/elhis06/download/elhis06/061107/result2.html (last accessed 2/19/2017).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> See s. 218.32, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 298.54, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> As amended by chs. 65-912, 84-464, 86-425, and 88-480, Laws of Fla.

- Expands to 5 the board of supervisors beginning with the 2018 general election and the election of 2 new supervisors to 4 year terms.
- Extends to 2020 the terms being served by the 3 present supervisors, at which time 3 supervisors will be elected to 4 year terms.
- Supervisors will be elected by popular vote of the qualified electors in the district in nonpartisan elections, beginning in 2018.
- Supervisors will serve staggered 4 year terms.
- Provides for the Governor to fill vacancies on the board, which appointments last until the next general election.
- Clarifies the statutory authority to reimburse board members for allowable expenses.
- Amends ch. 63-930, s. 6, Laws of Fla.,<sup>35</sup> deleting the requirement to divide the district into 4 sections, removing the cap on annual drainage taxes, authorizing the district to impose non-ad valorem assessments and maintenance taxes under ch. 298, F.S., and requiring the district to impose and collect amounts sufficient to pay the obligations of the district.
- Revises the requirements for the annual organizational meeting of the board of supervisors.
- Removes obsolete language and corrects cross references.

Section 2: Revises and renumbers ch. 63-930, ss. 20, 21, 22, 23, Laws of Fla., as amended, as a legislative finding and ch. 63-930, ss. 18, 19, 20, Laws of Fla., as amended, removing obsolete language.

Section 3: Repeals ch. 83-455, Laws of Fla.

Section 4: Provides the act is effective upon becoming law.

### II. NOTICE/REFERENDUM AND OTHER REQUIREMENTS

A. NOTICE PUBLISHED? Yes [X] No []

IF YES, WHEN?

WHERE?

B. REFERENDUM(S) REQUIRED? Yes [] No [X]

IF YES, WHEN?

- C. LOCAL BILL CERTIFICATION FILED? Yes, attached [X] No []
- D. ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT FILED? Yes, attached [X] No []

### III. COMMENTS

A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

The Florida Constitution prohibits special laws on any subject in turn prohibited by general law passed by three-fifths vote in each chamber of the Legislature.<sup>36</sup> In 1980, by three-fifths vote in each chamber the Legislature prohibited providing additional authority, powers, rights, or privileges to any water control district created under ch. 298, F.S.<sup>37</sup> However, the same section allows local legislation amending a special act providing for the levy of an annual maintenance tax,<sup>38</sup> changing the method of

STORAGE NAME: h1401b.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> As amended by chs. 65-912, 84-464, and 86-425, Laws of Fla.

 $<sup>^{36}</sup>$  Art. III, s. 11(a)(21), Fla. Const. The prohibiting law may be amended or repealed by three-fifths vote.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Ch. 80-281, s. 5, Laws of Fla., creating s. 298.76(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 298.76(1)(a), F.S.

voting for members of the board of supervisors,<sup>39</sup> changing the term of office or qualifications of the board of supervisors,<sup>40</sup> or changing the governing authority or board of a district.<sup>41</sup> The changes to the membership and authority of the board of supervisors appear to fall within the statutory exemptions and the three-fifths vote provision does not appear to be implicated.

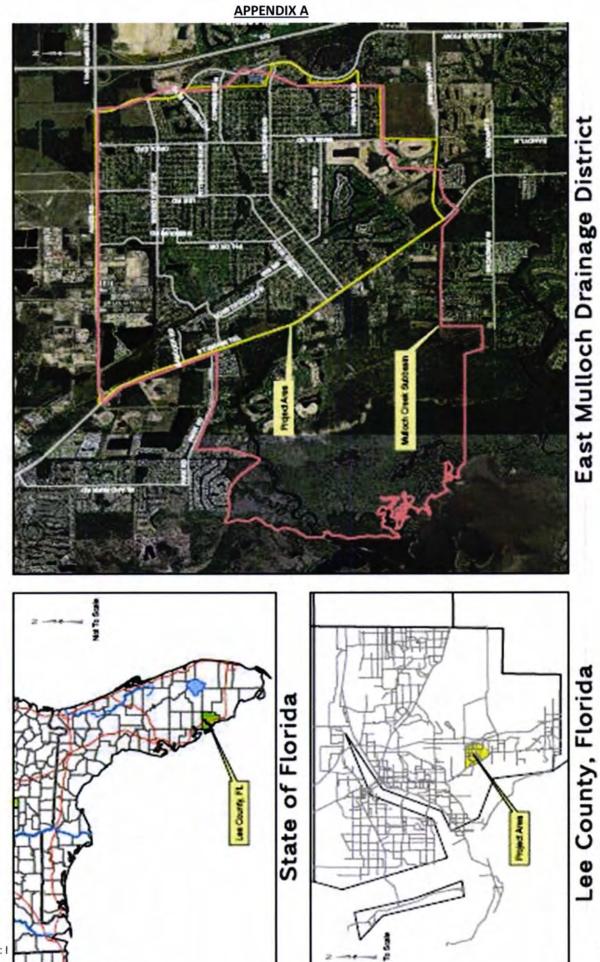
### B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

The bill neither authorizes nor requires implementation by executive branch rulemaking.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

### **IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 298.76(2), F.S.
 <sup>40</sup> Section 298.76(3), F.S.
 <sup>41</sup> Section 298.76(4), F.S.
 STORAGE NAME: h1401b.WMC
 DATE: 3/19/2017



STORAGE NAME: I DATE: 3/19/2017 GE: 7

HB 1401

2017

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to the East Mulloch Drainage District;
3	amending ch. 63-930, Laws of Florida, as amended;
4	increasing the membership of the board of supervisors
5	on a specified date; revising the qualifications for
6	supervisors; providing and revising requirements
7	relating to terms of supervisors; requiring
8	supervisors to be elected by registered voters
9	residing in the district; authorizing the Governor to
10	appoint supervisors in certain situations; authorizing
11	reimbursement of supervisors for travel and other
12	necessary expenses; authorizing the board to levy
13	certain assessments and taxes; deleting a provision
14	relating to a cap on maintenance taxes; repealing ch.
15	83-455, Laws of Florida; providing an effective date.
16	
17	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
18	
19	Section 1. Section 3 and sections 5 through 23 of chapter
20	63-930, Laws of Florida, as amended, are amended to read:
21	Section 3. (1) The governing board of said district shall
22	be designated the "Board of Supervisors of East Mulloch Drainage
23	District" which until November 6, 2018, shall be composed of
24	three <del>(3)</del> persons <u>but as of November 6, 2018, shall be composed</u>
25	of five persons, each of whom shall own real property located in
[	Page 1 of 22

Page 1 of 22

2017

26	the district and who shall be <del>need not be district tax paying</del>
27	<del>freeholders nor</del> residents of the state <del>for the first</del>
28	appointment, but must thereafter.
29	(2) The term of each supervisor serving on the board as of
30	the effective date of this act shall be continued, extended, and
31	shall terminate on November 3, 2020. Beginning with the general
32	election in 2018, supervisors shall be elected to 4-year terms
33	except as otherwise provided in this subsection.
34	(a) The five seats on the board shall be identified as
35	Seat 1, Seat 2, Seat 3, Seat 4, and Seat 5. Seat 1, Seat 2, and
36	Seat 3 shall be allocated to the three supervisors serving on
37	the board as of the effective date of this act.
38	(b) The procedures for conducting district elections or
39	referenda and for qualification of electors shall be pursuant to
40	chapter 189, Florida Statutes. Unless otherwise provided in s.
41	189.04, Florida Statutes, all elections for district supervisors
42	shall be held on the first Tuesday after the first Monday in
43	November of even-numbered years. The district supervisors shall
44	be elected at large by nonpartisan plurality vote with the
45	candidate who receives the highest number of votes for each seat
46	winning the election. Only registered voters residing within the
47	district shall be permitted to vote. The cost of any election
48	shall be borne by the district. The term of each supervisor
49	shall begin 10 days after that supervisor's election.

Page 2 of 22

-----

HB 1401

50	(c) Qualifying for the position of district supervisor
51	shall be coordinated by the Supervisor of Elections of Lee
52	County. Methods of qualifying shall be uniform pursuant to s.
53	99.061, Florida Statutes. Candidates shall be required to open
54	depositories and appoint treasurers before accepting any
55	contributions or expending any funds.
56	(d) At the general election in 2018, Seat 4 and Seat 5
57	shall be added to the board and the supervisors so elected shall
58	each serve a 4-year term. At the general election in 2020, the
59	supervisors elected to Seat 1, Seat 2, and Seat 3 shall each
60	serve a 4-year term. All supervisors elected after 2020 shall
61	serve 4-year terms.
62	(2) That Jules Freeman, Charles I. McClelland and Warren
63	Pope are hereby appointed supervisors of said district and shall
64	hold office until the first-meeting-of-the landowners of the
65	district, as hereinafter provided, and until their successors
66	are elected and shall have qualified.
67	(3) A meeting of the landowners of said district shall be
68	held during the month of February, 1964, and during the same
69	month each year thereafter for the purpose of electing
70	supervisors of said district and transacting such other business
71	as may properly come before the meeting. Notice of a landowners'
72	meeting shall be given by causing publication thereof to be made
73	for two (2) successive weeks in some newspaper published in Lee
74	County, the first publication to be made at least fifteen (15)
	Page 3 of 22

Page 3 of 22

-----

HB 1401

2017

75 days-prior to the date of such-meeting. The meeting shall by 76 held at some public-place in the county of Lee, and the time 77 place for the holding of such meeting shall be stated in the 78 said notice. The landowners, when assembled, shall organize b	<del>)y</del>
	-
78 said notice. The landowners, when assembled, shall organize }	-
	<del>`</del>
79 the election of a chairman and secretary of said meeting, who	
80 shall conduct the election. At such election each and every	<del>lere</del>
81 of land in the district, except as hereinafter provided, sha	L1
82 represent one (1) share, and each owner shall be entitled to	-one
83 (1) vote, in person or by proxy, in writing duly executed, for	<del>)r</del>
84 each acre of land or residential lot owned by him in said	
85 district. At the meeting of the owners of land in said distr:	Let,
86 to be held in the month of February, 1964, three (3) supervis	<del>ors</del>
87 shall be elected for terms of one (1), two (2) and three (3)	-
88 years, respectively, and until their successors are elected (	<del>)r</del>
89 appointed and have qualified, said three (3) members to be ve	<del>)ted</del>
90 for separately and for the respective terms, aforesaid. At the	<del>ie</del>
91 meeting of the landowners of the district, to be held in the	
92 month of February, 1965, and at the meetings to be held in the	ю
93 month of February in each year thereafter, one (1) superviso:	<del>-</del>
94 shall be elected for a period of three (3) years and until h:	<del>.s</del>
95 successor shall be elected or appointed and shall have	
96 qualified, such supervisor shall fill the office of the member	÷r
97 whose-term shall expire on said date.	
98 (4) More than fifty (50) per cent of the land owners in	÷
99 said district entitled to vote as herein set forth shall be	
Page 4 of 22	

Page 4 of 22

2017

100 necessary to constitute a quorum for the purpose of holding an 101 election and in case a majority of the owners are not present in 102 person or duly represented by proxy at the time and place stated 103 in the notice calling such a meeting of landowners, the 104 landowners present may adjourn the meeting for not to exceed one 105 (1) month until a quorum is present. If, because of lack of a 106 quorum, no election is held in any year, notice of such failure 107 to elect may be given in writing by any person interested to the board of drainage commissioners of the state, which shall, as 108 109 soon as practicable, appoint a person as a member of the board 110 of supervisors of said district to fill the office of the member 111 whose terms shall have expired. Any such supervisor so appointed 112 by the said state board of drainage commissioners may be removed 113 by the said board of drainage commissioners for dishonesty, 114 incompetency or failure to perform the duties imposed upon him 115 by this act.

116 (3) (3) (5) In case of a vacancy in any office of supervisor 117 during the term for which such supervisor was elected or 118 appointed, the <u>Governor remaining supervisors</u> may fill such 119 vacancy by appointment until the next general election annual 120 meeting of the landowners of the district as herein provided. Any supervisor appointed by the <u>Governor</u> remaining supervisors 121 122 shall have the same powers and duties as are hereby conferred 123 upon the members of said board of supervisors so elected by the 124 electors landowners.

### Page 5 of 22

2017

125	(6) At any meeting of landowners, guardians may represent
126	their wards, executors and administrators may represent estates
127	of deceased persons, trustees and other fiduciaries may
128	represent their beneficiaries, and such representation may be by
129	proxy, and private corporations may be represented by their
130	officers or duly authorized agents; provided, however, lands
131	which are delinquent in the payment of East-Mulloch drainage
132	district taxes for two-(2) years or more after tax sale shall
133	not be considered as lands entitling anyone to vote in said
134	elections and meetings as owners thereof, and such lands shall
135	not be considered within the district for the purpose of
136	determining whether a quorum is present.
137	(7) Each supervisor, before entering upon his official
138	duties, shall-take and subscribe to an oath before some officer
139	authorized by law to administer oaths that he will honestly,
140	faithfully and impartially perform the duties devolving upon him
141	in office as supervisor of said district and that he will not
142	neglect any of the dutics imposed upon him by this act.
143	(4) (8) Each supervisor shall be entitled to receive a per
144	diem of five dollars ( $$5.00$ ) for attending meetings of the said
145	board of supervisors, proved, however, the compensation of any
146	supervisor shall not exceed the sum of twenty-five dollars
147	(\$25.00) during any one (1) month. Members of the board of
148	supervisors shall, in addition, be reimbursed for their expenses
149	pursuant to s. 112.061, Florida Statutes, <del>from time to time</del> for

Page 6 of 22

2017

traveling and other necessary expenses incurred incident to the 150 151 performance of their duties as such supervisors. 152 Section 5. The board may, in its reasonable discretion, 153 let any part or all of the work to be performed within said 154 district by contract. The board shall have the right to require 155 a bond with a surety, to be approved by the board, in such 156 amount as the board may determine, conditioned that the 157 contractor will well and truly carry out the contract in 158 accordance with the terms thereof. Nothing in this section shall 159 prevent the board of supervisors from undertaking and performing 160 the work without a contract and by labor operating under the 161 direction of the board, its engineer or employees. Section 5. 6. (1) The board of supervisors shall divide the 162 163 drainage district into four (4) nearly equal sections, 164 designating which lands shall be in each section. Each section 165 shall be clearly designated as section A, section B, section C 166 or section D. Work performed in section A shall not be charged 167 or assessed against lands located in section B, C or D. Work performed in section B shall not be charged or assessed against 168 169 lands located in section A, C or D. Work performed in section C shall not be charged or assessed against lands located in 170 171 section A, B or D. Work performed in section D shall not be 172 charged or assessed against lands located in section A, B or C. 173 Where work is performed which directly or indirectly benefits 174 lands in more than one section, the cost of such work shall be

Page 7 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1401-00

2017

# 175 apportioned to each section affected or benefited by such work 176 to the extent of such benefit.

(1) (1) (2) That for the purpose of paying the cost of 177 178 administering the affairs of the district generally, and for the 179 purpose of maintaining, operating, preserving, and rendering 180 efficient the ditches, canals, drains, levees and other 181 improvements in the district therein, and to repair and to restore the same when needed, and for the purpose of defraying 182 183 current expenses of the district, the board is hereby 184 authorized, empowered, and directed to levy and impose upon all 185 the lands lying and being situated within the boundaries of said 186 district, non-ad valorem assessments and maintenance taxes pursuant to chapter 298, Florida Statutes, as subsequently 187 188 amended. , a tax not to exceed the sum of \$30.10 per acre, per 189 annum, for the year 1986, and for each year thereafter; and such 190 tax shall be known and designated as the "Maintenance Tax." 191 (2) (3) — That notwithstanding the provisions contained in 192 this section of this act, The board of supervisors of East 193 Mulloch drainage district shall have the power and authority, 194 until the need arises, to determine not to levy any taxes for 195 any year or years; provided, however, said board shall levy and 196 impose annually (within the limits herein fixed) a sufficient 197 amount of maintenance taxes to pay promptly, when due, all 198 obligations incurred or to be incurred by said district.

#### Page 8 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

(3)(4) The Legislature has It-is-hereby ascertained,

HB 1401

199

2017

200 determined, and declared that the East Mulloch Drainage District 201 confers, confer benefits upon the lands within said district in 202 an amount at least equal to the taxes authorized to be levied by 203 the provisions of this act for the year 1963, and subsequent 204 years, and that all lands within the district each section will 205 be benefited equally by said drainage works although each parcel 206 section may be benefited differently by such improvements. 207 Section 6.7. (1) There are hereby established for the East 208 Mulloch Drainage District: 209 (1) (1) (a) A maintenance fund, into which shall be paid the proceeds of the maintenance taxes authorized to be levied upon 210 211 the lands within said district for the year 1963, and subsequent 212 years, by the provisions of this act. 213 (2) (b) The board is hereby authorized and empowered to establish from time to time such other funds for the moneys of 214 215 the district as it may determine to be necessary, advisable or 216 expedient. 217 (3) (e) Each of the funds created by or pursuant to the 218 provisions of this act shall be held inviolate, and the moneys 219 from time to time in each of such funds shall be used only for 220 the purposes for which said funds, respectively, are required to be devoted in accordance with the provisions of this act. 221

# Page 9 of 22

2017

222 <u>(4)</u> (d) The maintenance fund shall be used for the purposes 223 for which the maintenance taxes are authorized by this act to be 224 levied.

225 Section 7.8. (1) As soon as practicable after this act 226 becomes effective and prior to July 1 in each year thereafter, 227 beginning with the year 1964, the board shall cause to be 228 prepared a budget of the maintenance requirements of the 229 district for the year beginning on the first (1st) day of the 230 next November and ending on the thirty-first (31st) day of the 231 succeeding October. The budget shall show in detail the 232 following:

233 (a) The amount of money which will be needed in such year 234 for the purposes for which moneys in the maintenance fund may be 235 expended, including an amount for emergencies and contingencies 236 not to exceed twenty-one per cent (21%) of the estimated cost 237 thereof.

238 (b) The amount of money, if any, in the maintenance fund 239 of the district representing an unexpended balance in the budget 240 for any previous year or years.

241 <u>(c)</u> Amount estimated to be collected during such year from 242 delinquent maintenance taxes.

243 (d) Estimated percentage of delinquencies in maintenance 244 tax collections for such year.

245 (e) The amount of maintenance tax per acre necessary to be 246 levied upon the lands in said district for such year.

#### Page 10 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

Upon presentation of such budget to the board, the 247 (2)248 same shall be placed on file in the office of the secretary of 249 the district, and the board shall cause the same to be published 250 in a newspaper published in Lee County, once a week for two (2) 251 consecutive weeks, the same may be examined at the office of the 252 secretary; and a notice that the board will meet at a time and 253 place to be designated in said notice, being not less than 254 fifteen (15) days nor more than thirty-five (35) days from the 255 date of the first publication thereof, for the purpose of 256 hearing objections and complaints with respect to said budget. At the time and place specified in said notice, the board shall 257 258 meet for the purpose of hearing objections and complaints 259 concerning said budget, and for such purpose may adjourn from day to day, and said budget may be altered, changed or amended 260 261 in any respect by said board during or at the hearing. 262 After the hearing aforesaid, and when the board shall (3) 263 have made any alterations, changes or amendments in said budget 264 which it shall have deemed necessary at said hearing, the board shall adopt the same and it shall be spread upon the minutes of 265

266 the board; and the board shall also adopt and spread upon its 267 minutes a resolution levying and imposing the amount of 268 maintenance tax for such year upon the lands within said district.

269

270 Section 8.9. (1) It shall be the duty of the board of 271 county commissioners of Lee County to order the assessor of the

#### Page 11 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

272 county to assess, and the collector of the county to collect the 273 taxes or assessments levied pursuant to this act and certified 274 to the board of county commissioners as provided by this act. 275 All of said taxes or assessments shall be included in the 276 warrant of the tax assessor which is attached to the assessment 277 roll of taxes in each year. The tax assessor shall make such 278 assessment and the tax collector shall collect such taxes or 279 assessments so levied in the same manner and at the same time as 280 county taxes and other taxes which are assessed upon the general 281 county tax roll, and with respect to which a separate tax 282 receipt is not required to be issued, or a separate tax sale 283 made, or a separate tax sale certificate issued, are assessed 284 and collected; and no separate tax receipt shall be issued, or 285 separate tax sale held, or separate tax sale certificate issued 286 with respect to said taxes and assessments. The tax collector 287 shall not accept payment of state and county taxes without also, 288 at the same time, receiving payment of the East Mulloch Drainage 289 District taxes. The provisions of s. sections 298.42, 298.43, 290 298.44 and 298.73, Florida Statutes, shall not be applicable to 291 this district.

(2) The tax collector of Lee County shall pay all moneys collected from such taxes and assessments to the treasurer of the East Mulloch Drainage District, in the same manner and at the same time that he <u>or she</u> is required to pay county taxes collected by him or her. If any such taxes or assessments are

#### Page 12 of 22

2017

297 not paid within the time fixed by law for the payment of county 298 taxes and other taxes which are assessed upon the general county 299 tax roll, the property upon which the same shall have been 300 levied shall be sold by the tax collector and certificates shall 301 be issued in the same manner as is provided by law with respect 302 to county taxes, and such taxes and assessments shall be 303 included in tax sale certificates which shall be issued in 304 pursuance of sales for the nonpayment of county taxes and other 305 taxes which are assessed upon the general county tax roll. 306 (3) No act of omission or commission on the part of any 307 person or board charged with any of the duties of determining, 308 levying, assessing and collecting taxes of the East Mulloch 309 Drainage District shall operate to defeat the payment of said 310 taxes; but any such acts of omission or commission may be 311 corrected at any time by the officer or board responsible for 312 the same in like manner as is provided herein for performing 313 such acts in the first instance, and when so corrected they 314 shall be construed as valid ab initio, and shall in no way 315 affect any proceedings provided by law for the enforcement of 316 the collection of any such tax. A substantial compliance with 317 the provisions of this act shall be required and no tax shall be 318 held invalid; provided, at some time prior to the final 319 determination thereof, reasonable notice is given and a hearing 320 held substantially in accordance with the provisions hereof.

Page 13 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

321 (4) The county tax assessor shall receive as compensation for the duties required of him or her by the provisions of this 322 act a commission of three per cent (3%) upon the amount of taxes 323 324 of the district by him or her assessed, except errors, and one 325 per cent (1%) on delinquent taxes when redeemed, and the county tax collector shall receive as compensation for the duties 326 327 required of him or her by the provisions of this act a 328 commission of three per cent (3%) upon the amount of taxes of the district by him or her collected and one per cent (1%) upon 329 330 delinquent taxes when collected. Section 10. The provisions of sections 298.43, 298.44, 331 332 298.45 and 298.46, Florida Statutes, shall not be applicable to 333 said district. In-lieu thereof, the following shall apply to said district: The collection and enforcement of all taxes 334 335 levied by the district shall be at the same time and in like 336 manner as county taxes and the provisions of the Florida 337 Statutes relating to the sale of lands for unpaid and delinquent 338 county-taxes, the issuance, sale and delivery of tax 339 certificates for such unpaid and delinquent county taxes, the 340 redemption thereof, the issuance to individuals of tax deeds 341 based thereon, and all other procedures in connection therewith, 342 shall be applicable to the district and the delinquent and 343 unpaid taxes of the district to the same extent as if said statutory provisions were expressly set forth in this act. All 344 345 taxes shall be subject to the same discounts as county taxes.

Page 14 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1401-00

2017

346 Section 9.11. It shall be the duty of the comptroller, the 347 tax assessor, the tax collector and the clerk of the circuit 348 court of Lee County, and any other person charged with the 349 responsibility for the assessment and collection of the taxes or 350 assessments levied pursuant to this act, to assess and collect 351 such taxes or assessments and make remittances of the proceeds 352 thereof to the treasurer of the East Mulloch Drainage District. 353 Section 10.<del>12.</del> The board of supervisors of the East 354 Mulloch Drainage District shall have the power and authority to 355 purchase, with moneys in the maintenance fund of the district, 356 any tax sale certificates held by the state, a county or other 357 governmental agency, which include therein taxes levied by or 358 for the East Mulloch Drainage District. In purchasing such tax 359 sale certificates the board shall not be required to pay for the 360 part of the certificate representing taxes levied and assessed 361 for the East Mulloch Drainage District, together with interest 362 and costs thereon, but shall only be required to pay for such 363 certificates the amount required to purchase such certificates, 364 exclusive of the East Mulloch Drainage District taxes, interest 365 and penalties included therein; provided, however, that in 366 addition to the foregoing powers, the board is also authorized 367 and empowered to acquire by partial assignment, without paying 368 therefor, that part of any tax sale certificate representing the East Mulloch Drainage District taxes and interest and costs 369 370 thereon, without having to purchase or acquire that part of said

#### Page 15 of 22

2017

371 certificate representing county taxes and other taxes assessed 372 upon the general county tax roll, and upon the request of the 373 board, the clerk of the circuit court of Lee County, may make 374 partial assignments of any such tax sale certificates to said 375 board. The board shall have all the rights and remedies with 376 respect to tax sale certificates, or partial assignments 377 thereof, so purchased or acquired by it as a county or any 378 individual purchaser or holder would have, including, without 379 limiting the generality of the foregoing, the right to sell such 380 certificates or the part thereof acquired by the board, 381 institute foreclosure proceedings thereon or proceedings to 382 quiet title, or to apply for and obtain a tax deed to the lands 383 covered thereby. In enforcing the lien of the district's taxes, 384 the district may proceed under the general equity powers of the 385 court or under and pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 173 or 386 Chapter 298, Florida Statutes, as now or hereafter amended. The 387 cost of enforcing the lien of taxes or of obtaining a deed for 388 the nonpayment of taxes and all other expenses in connection 389 therewith, shall be paid with any moneys in the maintenance fund 390 of the district.

391 If the board acquires title to any land through tax deed, 392 foreclosure or otherwise, as herein provided, said board may 393 sell and dispose of the same in the same manner as provided by 394 law for similar functions by boards of county commissioners.

#### Page 16 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

395 All revenue or proceeds derived from the sale or leasing of 396 any parcel of such lands shall be paid into the maintenance fund 397 of the district.

398 The purpose of this section is to enable the board to 399 better enforce the collection of the East Mulloch Drainage 400 District taxes.

401 Section 11.13. The board of supervisors of the district 402 shall have the power to borrow for the account of the 403 maintenance fund and may issue the promissory note or other 404 negotiable evidence of debt of said district bearing interest at 405 a rate not to exceed eight per cent (8%) per annum for such 406 loan. As security for said loan, the board may pledge the 407 maintenance tax levied or to be levied for any year or years, 408 but not to exceed five (5) years.

409 Section 12.14. (1) As soon as convenient after this act becomes - law The board of supervisors of the district shall 410 411 assemble annually to and organize by choosing one of their 412 number president of the board and selecting a electing some 413 suitable person secretary of the district who may or may not be 414 a member of the board of supervisors. The board may, in its 415 discretion, require the secretary to execute a bond for the faithful performance of the secretary's his duties. The board 416 417 shall adopt a seal with a suitable device and shall keep a 418 record of its proceedings in a substantially bound book kept for 419 that purpose.

#### Page 17 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

(2) Two (2) members of the board of supervisors shall
constitute a quorum. The board of supervisors shall, by
resolution, fix the time and place for holding regular meetings
but special meetings may be called at any time or place by the
president or any two (2) members of the board of supervisors.
The meeting place of said board may be either within or without
the district.

427 (3) The board of supervisors may employ some competent 428 person or some bank or trust company as treasurer of said 429 district if the board shall deem it to be advisable. The treasurer shall execute a bond in such sum as shall be fixed by 430 431 the board and with a surety approved by the board, conditioned 432 that he will well and truly perform the duties imposed upon him 433 or her by this act and that he or she will account for all moneys coming into his or her hands as treasurer of the 434 435 district. The treasurer shall pay out funds of the district only 436 upon checks, drafts or warrants issued by the district, which 437 checks, drafts or warrants shall be signed by the treasurer and 438 countersigned by at least one member of the board of 439 supervisors, or signed by two (2) members of the board of 440 supervisors.

(4) At the organization meeting of the board, or as soon thereafter as is practicable, the board may select and appoint some competent person as chief engineer of the district. The board may require the chief engineer to enter into a bond with

#### Page 18 of 22

2017

445 good and sufficient surety in a sum to be named by the board, 446 conditioned that he or she will faithfully and honestly perform 447 all of the duties required of him or her by the board of 448 supervisors and deliver to his successor all instruments, 449 papers, maps, documents and other articles which may come into 450 his or her hands by virtue of his or her employment. 451 Section 13.15. The board of supervisors of the East 452 Mulloch Drainage District shall have the power and authority to levy and impose upon the lands within the boundaries of the 453 district, as described in section 1 of this act, a uniform tax 454 455 of not to exceed the sum of one dollar (\$1.00) per acre for the 456 purpose of raising funds to pay the preliminary expenses of such 457 district. If the board shall determine to levy such uniform tax 458 it shall make up a budget of expenses to be paid from the 459 proceeds thereof and shall give notice by publication of a 460 hearing upon the question of whether the said uniform tax should 461 be levied and the amount necessary to be levied for the purpose 462 of paying the preliminary expenses of said district. Notice of 463 such hearing shall be published once a week for two (2) 464 consecutive weeks in a newspaper published in Lee County, the 465 first publication to be not less than fifteen (15) days from the date of such hearing. The time and place of such hearing shall 466 be stated in the notice. At such hearing all landowners within 467 468 the district shall be entitled to be heard and at the conclusion 469 of said hearing, the board shall adopt a resolution, if it shall

#### Page 19 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1401-00

2017

be determined to levy such uniform tax, fixing the rate per acre 470 471 of such tax. The assessment and collection of such uniform tax shall conform, in all matters, to the assessment and collection 472 of other taxes authorized to be levied by the provisions of this 473 474 act. Immediately after the adoption of a resolution levying such 475 uniform tax or at any time thereafter the board may pledge the 476 receipts from such taxes for the repayment of money borrowed by 477 the board.

Section <u>14.16.</u> All taxes or assessments levied pursuant to the provisions of this act shall constitute a lien upon said lands as of January first of each year in which the assessments are made, which liens shall be superior in dignity to all other liens upon said lands, except liens for state and county taxes and shall be equal in dignity to the lien for said state and county taxes.

Section 15.17. Whoever shall willfully damage any ditch, 485 canal, drain, levee, reservoir or other works established or 486 constructed under this act or shall obstruct the flow of water 487 488 in any canal, ditch, drain or waterway or shall remove any 489 earth, rock or material from the banks of any canal, drain or 490 ditch without having first obtained permission in writing from 491 the board of supervisors so to do, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor. 492

493 Section <u>16.18.</u> The provisions of the general drainage <u>and</u> 494 water control act (Chapter 298, Florida Statutes) as now or

# Page 20 of 22

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 1401

2017

495 hereafter amended, when not in conflict with the provisions of 496 this act, shall be applicable to East Mulloch Drainage District. 497 The provisions set forth in chapter 298.30 through 298.33, 498 inclusive shall not apply to East Mulloch drainage district. 499 Section 19. All taxes provided for in this act shall 500 become delinquent and bear penalties on the amount of said taxes 501 in the same manner as county taxes. 502 Section 2.<del>20.</del> It is hereby determined, declared and enacted that the lands in the district in their natural 503 504 condition are wet and subject to overflow, and that the 505 drainage, reclamation and protection of said lands from the 506 effect of flood water and thereby the making of said lands 507 available for agricultural, settlement, urban and subdivision purposes by drainage, reclamation and improvement, and the 508 509 creation of the district with the powers vested in it by this 510 act, are in the interest of and conducive to public welfare, 511 health and convenience. It is further declared that in said district, surface waters, which shall include rainfall and the 512 513 overflow of rivers and streams, are a common enemy, and the 514 district and any individual or agency holding a permit to do so 515 from the district, shall have the right to dike, dam and 516 construct levees to protect the district or any part thereof, or 517 the property of said individual or agency against the same, and 518 thereby divert the course and flow of such surface waters or pump the water from within such dikes and levees. 519

#### Page 21 of 22

2017

520 Section 18.21. In case any one or more of the sections or 521 provisions of this act or the application of such sections or 522 provisions to any situation, circumstances or persons shall for 523 any reason be held to be unconstitutional, such 524 unconstitutionality shall not affect any of the sections or 525 provisions of this act or the application of such sections or 526 provisions to any other situation, circumstances or persons and 527 it is intended that this law shall be construed and applied as 528 if such section or provision had not been included herein for 529 any unconstitutional application.

530 Section <u>19.22</u>. In the event of a conflict between the 531 provisions of this act and the provisions of any other act, the 532 provisions of this act shall control to the extent of such 533 conflict.

534 Section 20.23. It is found and determined that notice of 535 intention to apply for this legislation was given in the time, 536 form and manner require by the constitution and the laws. Said 537 notice is found to be sufficient and is hereby validated and 538 approved.

539Section 3.Chapter 83-455, Laws of Florida, is repealed.540Section 4.This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 22 of 22

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb1401-00

# **The News-Press** Media group

#### **Classified Ad Receipt** (For info Only - NOT A BILL)

JAMES MULLEN Customer:

Address:

Run Times: 1

Run Dates: 02/04/17

#### Text of Ad:

Text of Ad: NOTICE OF INTENT TO FILE LEGISLA-TION: The Lee County Legislative Delegation hereby gives notice of intent to apply to the 2017 Florida Legislature for pas-sage of an act relating to the East Mulloch Oralnage District, amending the dharter of the district to increase the number on the Board of Supervi-sors from 3 to 5, provide 4 year stag-gered terms for board members, pro-vide for the election of board members by all eligible voters within the district, removing the cap on the current stass-ment, revising the manner of collecting changes. Add Mark 2007270 2007012 changes. Ad#1903729 2/4/2017

0001903729

.....

No. of Affidavits: 1

Ad No.: Net Amt:

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

# 2017 - 2018 LOCAL BILL CERTIFICATION FORM

BILL #:	1401		
SPONSOR(S):	Representative Ray Rodrigues		
RELATING TO:	East Mulloch Drainage District		
	[Indicate Area Affected (City, County, or Special District) and Subject]		
NAME OF DELEG	ATION: Lee County		
CONTACT PERS	DN: Charlotte Codie		
PHONE NO .: (850	717-5079 E-Mail: Charlotte.Codie@myfloridahouse.gov		
the House of (1) The men accomplish (2) The legis considering (3) The bill i required by (4) An Econ the Local, F by a commi (1) Does t ordina YES v Brief E	I bill policy requires the following steps must occur before a committee or subcommittee of considers a local bill: There of the local legislative delegation must certify that the purpose of the bill cannot be ed at the local level; Stative delegation must hold a public hearing in the area affected for the purpose of the local bill issue(s); and must be approved by a majority of the legislative delegation, or a higher threshold if so the rules of the delegation, at the public hearing or at a subsequent delegation meeting. omic impact Statement for local bills must be prepared at the local level and submitted to ederal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee. Under House policy, no local bill will be considered ttee or subcommittee without an Economic Impact Statement. The delegation certify the purpose of the bill cannot be accomplished by more of a local governing body without the legal need for a referendum? NO NO		
YES Date he Locatio (3) Was th YES (4) Was ar Local, YES			
<ul> <li>(2) The legis considering (3) The bill is required by (4) An Econ the Local, F by a commit (1) Does the ordina YES √</li> <li>(1) Does the ordina YES √</li> <li>Brief E:</li> <li>level: 1</li> <li>(2) Did the YES √</li> <li>Date he Location (3) Was the YES √</li> <li>(4) Was an Local, f</li> <li>YES √</li> <li>II. Article III, Set √</li> </ul>	stative delegation must hold a public hearing in the area affected for the purpose of the local bill issue(s); and must be approved by a majority of the legislative delegation, or a higher threshold if so the rules of the delegation, at the public hearing or at a subsequent delegation meeting, omic impact Statement for local bills must be prepared at the local level and submitted to ederal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee. Under House policy, no local bill will be considered the or subcommittee without an Economic Impact Statement. The delegation certify the purpose of the bill cannot be accomplished by noce of a local governing body without the legal need for a referendum? NO		

the act is conditioned to take effect only upon approval by referendum vote of the electors in the area affected.

Has this constitutional notice requirement been met?					
Notice pu	ublished:	YES	NO	DATE	February 4, 2017
Where?	Fort My	rers	Cour	nty Le	e

Referendum in lieu of publication: YES

- **III.** Article VII, Section 9(b) of the State Constitution prohibits passage of any bill creating a special taxing district, or changing the authorized millage rate for an existing special taxing district, unless the bill subjects the taxing provision to approval by referendum vote of the electors in the area affected.
  - (1) Does the bill create a special district and authorize the district to impose an ad valorem tax?

NO YES

(2) Does this bill change the authorized ad valorem millage rate for an existing special district?



If the answer to question (1) or (2) is YES, does the bill require voter approval of the ad valorem tax provision(s)?

YES NO

Please submit this completed, original form to the Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee.

Delegation Chair (Original Signature)

03/13/17

Printed Name of Delegation Chair

d

#### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

# 2017 ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT FORM

\*Read all instructions carefully.\*

House local bill policy requires that no local bill will be considered by a committee or a subcommittee without an Economic Impact Statement. <u>This form must be prepared by an individual who is qualified to establish fiscal data</u> <u>and impacts and has personal knowledge of the information given (for example, a chief financial officer of a</u> <u>particular local government)</u>. Please submit this completed, original form to the Local, Federal & Veterans Affairs Subcommittee as soon as possible after a bill is filed. Additional pages may be attached as necessary.

BILL #:	1401		
SPONSOR(S):	Representative Ray Rodrigues		
RELATING TO:	East Mulloch Drainage District		
	[Indicate Area Affected (City, County or Special District) and Subject]		

# I. REVENUES:

These figures are new revenues that would not exist but for the passage of the bill. The term "revenue" contemplates, but is not limited to, taxes, fees and special assessments. For example, license plate fees may be a revenue source. If the bill will add or remove property or individuals from the tax base, include this information as well.

Revenue decrease due to bill:	<u>FY 17-18</u> \$	<u>FY 18-19</u> \$
Revenue increase due to bill:	\$_ <u>0</u>	\$_ <u>0</u>

#### II. COST:

Include all costs, both direct and indirect, including start-up costs. If the bill repeals the existence of a certain entity, state the related costs, such as satisfying liabilities and distributing assets.

Expenditures for Implementation, Administration and Enforcement:

<u>FY 17-18</u>	<u>FY 18-19</u>

s<sup>0</sup> s 0

Please include explanations and calculations regarding how each dollar figure was determined in reaching total cost.

This bill restructures the board of directors, how they are selected and removes the

artificial cap for the maintenance tax under chapter 298 F.S.

This bill allows for further assessment and charges as allowed under

Chapter 298 F.S.

#### III. FUNDING SOURCE(S):

State the specific sources from which funding will be received, for example, license plate fees, state funds, borrowed funds, or special assessments.

If certain funding changes are anticipated to occur beyond the following two fiscal years, explain the change and at what rate taxes, fees or assessments will be collected in those years.

Local:	<u>FY 17-18</u> \$ 68,000	
State:	\$	\$
Federal:	\$	\$

#### IV. ECONOMIC IMPACT:

#### Potential Advantages:

Include all possible outcomes linked to the bill, such as increased efficiencies, and positive or negative changes to tax revenue. If an act is being repealed or an entity dissolved, include the increased or decreased efficiencies caused thereby.

Include specific figures for anticipated job growth.

1. Advantages to Individuals:	This will allow the maintenance and repairs to
	the drainage district and reduce the possibility of flooding
· · ·	due to storms which will protect the property values.
2. Advantages to Businesses:	By remediation of the flooding potential this will
	help keep cost to businesses down and avoid
	disruption due to storm related flooding
3. Advantages to Government:	By adverting flooding, it will maintain property
J	values and avoid the county from using resources
	to fix damage from a post storm event.

#### Potential Disadvantages:

Include all possible outcomes linked to the bill, such as inefficiencies, shortages, or market changes anticipated.

Include reduced business opportunities, such as reduced access to capital or training.

State any decreases in tax revenue as a result of the bill.

1. Disadvantages to Individuals: There is little disadvantage for the individual other than

the board will have the ability to raise the maintenance

costs, but the people are able to change the board as needed.

2. Disadvantages to Businesses: The disadvantages would be the same for businesses as the individual.

3. Disadvantages to Government:

There would be no disadavantage to the county government.

# V. DESCRIBE THE POTENTIAL IMPACT OF THE BILL ON PRESENT GOVERNMENTAL SERVICES:

This will increase the oversight and maintenance of the water district and allow greater

participation by the citizens who live in this area.

## VI. SPECIFIC DATA USED IN REACHING ESTIMATES:

Include the type(s) and source(s) of data used, percentages, dollar figures, all assumptions made, history of the industry/issue affected by the bill, and any audits.

The assumptions for the financial data used was based on the reports submitted

by the district to the Florida Audit General and what the current special act to

create the water district allows the water district to do.

#### VII. CERTIFICATION BY PREPARER

I hereby certify I am qualified to establish fiscal data and impacts and have personal knowledge of the information given. I have reviewed all available financial information applicable to the substance of the above-stated local bill and confirm the foregoing Economic Impact Statement is a true and accurate estimate of the economic impact of the bill.

PREPARED BY:

[Must be signed by Preparer]

Print preparer's name:

James Mullen

03/13/2017

Date

TITLE (such as Executive Director, Actuary, Chief Accountant, or Budget Director):

Legislative Assistant

**REPRESENTING:** 

850-717-5076

PHONE:

E-MAIL ADDRESS:

James.Mullen@MyFloridaHouse.gov

**Representative Ray Rodrigues** 

Economic Impact Statement PAGE 4 of 4

·

# HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

BILL #:HB 7037PCB TGC 17-01GamingSPONSOR(S):Tourism & Gaming Control Subcommittee, La Rosa and othersTIED BILLS:IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
Orig. Comm.: Tourism & Gaming Control Subcommittee	10 Y, 5 N	Sarsfield	Barry
1) Ways & Means Committee		Aldridge 🗛	Langston
2) Commerce Committee			

# SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The bill ratifies and approves a 2017 Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida (Tribe) and the State of Florida (State), and authorizes the Governor to execute the 2017 Compact. Under its terms, the 2017 Compact extends for 20 years both the Tribe's current exclusive authorization to conduct banked games statewide and the Tribe's current exclusive authorization to conduct slot machine gaming outside of Miami-Dade and Broward Counties. In exchange, the Tribe will make revenue sharing payments totaling at least \$3 billion to the State during the first seven years of the 2017 Compact. The Tribe may stop or reduce revenue sharing if the State authorizes specified gaming in violation of the exclusivity afforded by the 2017 Compact.

The 2017 Compact reincorporates many of the same provisions of the Gaming Compact between the Tribe and State executed on April 7, 2010 (2010 Compact), as well as providing for the following:

- Prospective ratification and approval by the Legislature;
- Fixed 20-year term with no scheduled changes, extensions or expirations during the term;
- Tribe receives exclusive authorization to conduct banked games at 5 facilities for full 20-year term;
- Tribe maintains exclusive authorization to conduct slot machine gaming outside Miami-Dade and Broward Counties for full 20-year term;
- Maintains current level of monthly revenue sharing until the 2017 Compact becomes effective;
- Once effective, increases revenue sharing, including a guaranteed \$3 billion in the first seven years;
- The State's portion of revenue share, after a 3 percent distribution to local governments, must be allocated to specified education programs to maintain the Tribe's revenue sharing obligations;
- Any new type or new location of class III games not in existence as of February 1, 2017, either reduces or ceases revenue sharing payments;
- Any reductions in the number of live performances at pari-mutuel facilities below current statutory requirements impacts revenue sharing payments;
- Improves the process for identifying, resolving and/or curing breaches of the Tribe's exclusivity.

In addition, the bill amends various substantive provisions in the chapters of the Florida Statutes governing pari-mutuel wagering, cardroom gaming, slot machine gaming, and general gambling. The bill:

- Clarifies slot machine gaming is not authorized outside of Miami-Dade and Broward Counties;
- Clarifies that only traditional, pari-mutuel-style poker games are authorized in cardrooms;
- Provides for the mandatory revocation of dormant and delinquent permits, under certain circumstances;
- Provides for the discretionary revocation of certain permits, under certain circumstances;
- Prohibits the issuance of new permits, and prohibits the conversion of permits;
- Prohibits the transfer or relocation of pari-mutuel permits or licenses.

The bill is expected to have a positive fiscal impact on state and local government funds; however, the Revenue Estimating Conference has not yet reviewed the bill.

The bill provides for an effective date of July 1, 2017.

# **FULL ANALYSIS**

# I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

# A. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

# **Current Situation**

## **General Overview of Gaming in Florida**

In general, gambling is illegal in Florida.<sup>1</sup> Chapter 849, F.S., prohibits keeping a gambling house,<sup>2</sup> running a lottery,<sup>3</sup> or the manufacture, sale, lease, play, or possession of slot machines.<sup>4</sup> Certain exceptions have been authorized, with restrictions on permitted locations, operators, and prizes, including penny-ante games,<sup>5</sup> bingo,<sup>6</sup> cardrooms,<sup>7</sup> charitable drawings,<sup>8</sup> game promotions (sweepstakes),<sup>9</sup> and bowling tournaments.<sup>10</sup>

## Pari-Mutuel Wagering

For many decades, pari-mutuel wagering has been authorized in Florida for jai alai, greyhound racing, and three specific forms of horseracing (thoroughbred horse racing, harness horse racing and quarter horse racing). These activities are overseen and regulated by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering (Division) with the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (DBPR). The Division's purpose is to ensure the health, safety, and welfare of the public, racing animals, and licensees through efficient, and fair regulation of the pari-mutuel industry in Florida.<sup>11</sup>

Pari-mutuel is defined as "a system of betting on races or games in which the winners divide the total amount bet, after deducting management expenses and taxes, in proportion to the sums they have wagered individually and with regard to the odds assigned to particular outcomes."<sup>12</sup>

Chapter 550, F.S., provides specific permitting and licensing requirements, taxation provisions, and regulations for the conduct of the pari-mutuel industry. Pari-mutuel wagering activities are limited to operators who have received a permit from the Division, which is then subject to ratification by county referendum.<sup>13</sup> Permitholders apply for an operating license annually to conduct pari-mutuel wagering activities.<sup>14</sup> Certain permitholders are also authorized to operate cardrooms<sup>15</sup> and slot machines at their facility, as discussed further below.<sup>16</sup>

- <sup>2</sup> s. 849.01, F.S.
- <sup>3</sup> s. 849.09, F.S.

<sup>9</sup> s. 849.094, F.S., authorizes game promotions in connection with the sale of consumer products or services.

<sup>10</sup> s. 546.10, F.S.

<sup>11</sup> From 1932 to 1969, Florida's pari-mutuel industry was regulated by the State Racing Commission. In 1970, the commission became a division within the Department of Business Regulation. In 1993 the Department of Business Regulation and the Department of Professional Regulation were merged to become the DBPR.

<sup>12</sup> s. 550.002(22), F.S.

<sup>14</sup> s. 550.0115, F.S.

STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> s. 849.08, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> s. 849.16, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> s. 849.085, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> s. 849.0931, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> s. 849.086, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> s. 849.0935, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> s. 550.0651, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> s. 849.086, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> s. 551.104, F.S.

Currently in Florida there are 50 pari-mutuel wagering permits, and 5 non-wagering permits.<sup>17</sup> There are 38 pari-mutuel permitholders licensed to operate during Fiscal Year 2016-2017, in addition to one thoroughbred sales facility that holds a limited license to conduct intertrack wagering. There are eight pari-mutuel facilities that have been licensed to operate slot machines. Several locations have multiple permits that operate at a single facility. Chapter 550, F.S., specifies circumstances under which certain pari-mutuel permits may be revoked, relocated, or converted.

The following types of permits are licensed to operate during Fiscal Year 2016-2017:

- 19 Greyhound permits
- 5 Thoroughbred permits
- 1 Harness permit
- 5 Quarter Horse permits
- 8 Jai-Alai permits

Patrons at a racetrack may also wager on races hosted at other tracks, which is called intertrack (when both tracks are in Florida) or simulcast (when one track is out of state) wagering. In-state 'host tracks' conduct live or receive broadcasts of simulcast races that are then broadcast to 'guest tracks,' which accept wagers on behalf of the host.<sup>18</sup> To offer intertrack or simulcast wagering, permitholders must conduct a full schedule of live racing and meet other requirements.<sup>19</sup>

# Lotteries

Section 7 of Article X of the 1968 State Constitution provides, "Lotteries, other than the types of parimutuel pools authorized by law as of the effective date of this constitution, are hereby prohibited in this state."<sup>20</sup>

To allow activities that would otherwise be illegal lotteries, the Legislature has carved out several narrow exceptions to the statutory lottery prohibition. Statutory exceptions are provided for charitable bingo<sup>21</sup>, charitable drawings<sup>22</sup>, and game promotions<sup>23</sup>. Charities use drawings or raffles as a fundraising tool. Organizations suggest a donation, collect entries, and randomly select an entry to win a prize. Under s. 849.0935, F.S., qualified organizations may conduct drawings by chance, provided the organization has complied with all applicable provisions of Chapter 496, F.S. Game promotions, often called sweepstakes, are advertising tools by which businesses promote their goods or services. As they contain the three elements of a lottery: consideration, chance, and prize, they are generally prohibited by Florida law unless they meet a statutory exception.<sup>24</sup>

In 1986, Florida voters approved an amendment to the Florida Constitution to allow the state to operate a lottery. The Florida Lottery—known formally as the Florida Education Lotteries—benefits education by funding the State Education Lotteries Trust Fund. Section 15 of Article X of the State Constitution provides as follows:

Lotteries may be operated by the state.... On the effective date of this amendment, the lotteries shall be known as the Florida Education Lotteries. Net proceeds derived from the lotteries shall be deposited to a state trust fund, to be designated The State

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> See <u>http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/pmw/documents/CurrentPermitholdersList.pdf</u> for a list of current permitholders.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See s. 550.002, F.S., for definitions of "intertrack wagering," "simulcasting," and "guest track."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> See s. 550.615, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The pari-mutuel pools that were authorized by law on the effective date of the Florida Constitution, as revised in 1968, include horseracing, greyhound racing, and jai alai games. The new state constitution was ratified by the electorate on November 5, 1968. <sup>21</sup> s. 849.0931, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> s. 849.0935, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> s. 849.094, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Little River Theatre Corp v. State, 185 So. 854, 868 (Fla. 1939). STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC

Education Lotteries Trust Fund, to be appropriated by the Legislature. The schedule may be amended by general law. <sup>25</sup>

# Cardrooms

Cardrooms were authorized at pari-mutuel facilities in 1996.<sup>26</sup> Cardrooms can only be offered at a location where the permitholder is authorized to conduct pari-mutuel activities. To be eligible for a cardroom license, a permitholder must conduct at least 90% of the performances conducted the year they applied for the initial cardroom license or the prior year, if the permitholder ran a full schedule of live performances.<sup>27</sup>

The cardrooms may operate 18 hours per day on Monday through Friday and for 24 hours per day on Saturday and Sunday. Currently, 24 pari-mutuel facilities are operating cardrooms. No-limit poker games are permitted. Cardrooms must be approved by an ordinance of the county commission where the pari-mutuel facility is located. Each cardroom operator must pay a tax of 10 percent of the cardroom operation's monthly gross receipts.

A pari-mutuel facility that operates a cardroom may only offer authorized games within the cardroom. An "authorized game" is defined as "a game or series of games of poker or dominos which are played in a nonbanking manner."<sup>28</sup> The licensed cardrooms are prohibited from offering "banked" card games.

In recent years, several cardrooms in the state have begun operating "designated player games." Designated player games (also known as player-banked games) are card games in which a designated player occupies the position of the dealer. Rather than competing against each other, players compete solely against the designated player to determine the game's winner. Instead of competing for a common pot of winnings, players wager against the designated player, who collects from losers and pays winners from their own bank.

In July 2014, the Division adopted rules establishing requirements for such games. Under the resulting rule, Chapter 61D-11.002(5), F.A.C. (DP Rule), cardroom operators are required to determine house rules for the operation of designated player games.<sup>29</sup> The house rules must establish uniform requirements to be a designated player, ensure that the opportunity to be the dealer rotates around the table, and not require the designated player to cover all wagers.<sup>30</sup>

In October 2015, the Division proposed rule changes to effectively ban designated player games and delete the requirements for operation of designated player games.<sup>31</sup> After a rule challenge was filed against the proposed rule changes, the Division issued a Notice of Change revising its proposed rules by removing the prohibition against designated player games. However, the revised proposed rule changes maintained the repeal of established criteria for designated player games.<sup>32</sup> The revised proposed rule changes were challenged at the Division of Administrative Hearings (DOAH). After a hearing at DOAH, an Administrative Law Judge (ALJ) ruled that the Division lacked authority to repeal the DP Rule.<sup>33</sup> The DOAH ruling is currently under appeal.<sup>34</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> The Department of the Lottery is authorized by s. 15, Art. X, Florida Constitution. Chapter 24, F.S., was enacted by ch. 87-65, L.O.F., to establish the state lottery. Section 24.102, F.S., creates the Department of the Lottery and states the Legislature's intent that it be self-supporting and revenue-producing and function as an entrepreneurial business enterprise.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> s. 20, Ch. 96-364, Laws of Fla.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> s. 849.086(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> s. 849.086, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Rule 61D-11.002(5), F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Proposed Rule 61D-11.002, F.A.C. (Published in F.A.R. Oct. 19, 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Proposed Rule 61D-11.002, F.A.C. (Notice of Change. Jan. 15, 2016).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Tampa Bay Downs, Inc. v. Dep't of Bus. & Prof. Reg., Case No. 15-7022RP (Fla. DOAH Aug. 26, 2016).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Department of Business and Professional etc. vs. Dania Entertainment Center, LLC; et al., Case Number 1D16-4275, Fla. 1<sup>st</sup> DCA STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC PAGE: 4

In January 2016, the Division issued administrative complaints against multiple pari-mutuel facilities, charging that the facilities were "operating a banking game or a game not specifically authorized" by state law.<sup>35</sup> After an evidentiary hearing at DOAH, an ALJ ruled that the designated player games, as conducted at a certain cardroom, violated the statutory prohibition of banking card games.<sup>36</sup> The DOAH ruling is currently under appeal.<sup>37</sup>

# **Slot Machine Gaming**

After a brief period of legalization in the 1930s, slot machines were again prohibited in Florida in 1937.<sup>38</sup> Slot machines remained illegal until 2004, when voters approved a state constitutional amendment authorizing slot machines at specified pari-mutuel facilities in two counties, subject to local approval.

Section 23 of Article X of the State Constitution (adopted by the electors in 2004) authorizes slot machines in Miami-Dade and Broward Counties, as follows:

After voter approval of this constitutional amendment, the governing bodies of Miami-Dade and Broward Counties each may hold a county-wide referendum in their respective counties on whether to authorize slot machines within existing, licensed parimutuel facilities (thoroughbred and harness racing, greyhound racing, and jai-alai) that have conducted live racing or games in that county during each of the last two calendar years before the effective date of this amendment. If the voters of such county approve the referendum question by majority vote, slot machines shall be authorized in such parimutuel facilities. If the voters of such county by majority vote disapprove the referendum question, slot machines shall not be so authorized, and the question shall not be presented in another referendum in that county for at least two years.

Pursuant to this constitutional authorization and the implementing statutes, slot machines are now authorized at eight pari-mutuel facilities in Broward and Miami-Dade Counties and are regulated under ch. 551, F.S.<sup>39</sup>

Under s. 551.102(4), F.S., slot machine-eligible facilities are defined as follows:

- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility located in Miami-Dade County or Broward County existing at the time of adoption of s. 23, Art. X of the State Constitution that has conducted live racing or games during calendar years 2002 and 2003 and has been approved by a majority of voters in a countywide referendum to have slot machines at such facility in the respective county;
- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility located within a county as defined in s. 125.011, F.S., provided such facility has conducted live racing for 2 consecutive calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot machine license, pays the required license fee, and meets the other requirements of this chapter; or
- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility in any other county in which a majority of voters have approved slot machines at such facilities in a countywide referendum held pursuant to a statutory or constitutional authorization after the effective date of this section in the respective county, provided such facility has conducted a full schedule of live racing for 2 consecutive calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot machine license, pays the required license fee, and meets the other requirements of this chapter.

<sup>36</sup> Dep't of Bus. & Prof. Reg. v. Jacksonville Kennel Club, Inc., Case No. 16-1009 (Fla. DOAH Aug. 1, 2016).

<sup>38</sup>s. 849.15, F.S., originally enacted by s. 1, ch. 18143, L.O.F. (1937).

<sup>39</sup> See Article X, Section 23, Florida Constitution; ch. 2010-29, L.O.F. and chapter 551, F.S. **STORAGE NAME**: h7037.WMC **DATE**: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> See Kam, Dara, State targets pari-mutuels over card games, Tampa Bay Business Journal,

http://www.bizjournals.com/tampabay/news/2016/01/27/state-targets-pari-mutuels-over-card-games.html (last visited Feb. 17, 2017) and Administrative Complaints filed by the Division (Jan. 25, 2016)(on file with the Commerce Committee).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Jacksonville Kennel Club, Inc. vs. Department of Business and Professional etc., Case Number 1D16-5265; Fla 1<sup>st</sup> DCA

Slot machine licensees are required to pay a license fee of \$2 million per license year.<sup>40</sup> In addition to the license fees, the tax rate on slot machine revenues at each facility is 35 percent.<sup>41</sup> In order to remain eligible for slot machines, permitholders must conduct a full schedule of live racing or games, among other requirements.<sup>42</sup>

Seven pari-mutuel facilities obtained eligibility for slot machines through constitutional approval - the first clause above. An eighth pari-mutuel facility, Hialeah Park, was ineligible under the first clause because it had not operated live racing or games during 2002 and 2003. However, it obtained eligibility in 2010 with the enactment of Chapter 2009-170, L.O.F., which added the second and third clauses above to s. 551.102(4), F.S. Notably, the 2010 Compact was ratified by the same legislation that effectuated the second and third clauses.

To date, no facilities have obtained eligibility through the third clause. However, several pari-mutuels have relied upon that clause to claim entitlement to a slot machine license, which is currently the subject of a pending case before the Florida Supreme Court.<sup>43</sup> Certain permitholders seeking to add slot machines have argued that the phrase "after the effective date of this section" in the third clause applies to "a countywide referendum held." Based on this reading of the statute, many permitholders contend that any county can authorize slot machines under the statute above by virtue of its general authority to hold referenda. To date, Duval, St. Lucie, Brevard, Gadsden, Lee, Palm Beach, Hamilton and Washington counties have each held a countywide referendum. In each case, voters indicated their support for slot machines at the pari-mutuel facility in that county.

As the Division began receiving applications for slot machine licenses from pari-mutuel permitholders in these counties, DBPR requested a formal written opinion from Florida's Attorney General (AGO) regarding whether the Division was authorized by statute to issue slot machine licenses to facilities outside of Miami-Dade and Broward Counties.

In January 2012, the AGO stated that it was not, concluding that the phrase "after the effective date of this section" modified the phrase "a statutory or constitutional authorization" and not "countywide referendum."<sup>44</sup> The AGO determined that counties could not rely on their general authority to hold referenda but instead must have specific statutory authorization enacted after July 1, 2010, to hold referenda on the question of slot machines. Relying on the AGO, the Division has denied all new slot machine license applications since 2012.<sup>45</sup> Certain permitholders have disputed this interpretation and, after appealing one license denial to the 1st District Court of Appeal, cases are currently pending in the Florida Supreme Court and the 4th District Court of Appeal on the issue.<sup>46</sup>

# Live Performance Requirements

A license to offer pari-mutuel wagering, slot machine gambling, or a cardroom at a pari-mutuel facility is a privilege granted by the state.<sup>47</sup> Currently the State requires that:

<sup>47</sup> See s. 550.1625(1), F.S., (legalized pari-mutuel betting at dog tracks "is a privilege and is an operation that requires strict supervision and regulation in the best interests of the state"). **STORAGE NAME**: h7037.WMC **DATE**: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> s. 551.106(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> s. 551.106(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> s. 551.104(1)(c), F.S.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> The first district court of appeal certified a question to the Florida Supreme Court and the Florida Supreme Court has accepted jurisdiction. See Gretna Racing, LLC v. Dep't of Bus. & Prof. Reg., 178 So. 3d 15 (Fla. Dist. Ct. App. 2015) review granted sub nom. Gretna Racing, LLC v. Fla. Dep't of Bus. & Prof. Reg., No. SC15-1929, 2015 WL 8212827 (Fla. Dec. 1, 2015).
 <sup>44</sup> 2012-01 Fla. Op. Att'y Gen. (2012).

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See Mary Ellen Klas, Attorney General Opinion Puts Reins on Slots at Gretna Barrel Racing Track, Miami Herald (Jan. 12, 2012), http://www.miamiherald.typepad.com/nakedpolitics/2012/01/attorney-general-opinion-puts-reins-on-gretna-barrel-racing-.html.
 <sup>46</sup> See supra note 34.

- To offer intertrack or simulcast wagering, permitholders must conduct a full schedule of live racing as defined in ch. 550 and meet other requirements.<sup>48</sup>
- To remain eligible for a cardroom license, permitholders must conduct at least 90% of the performances conducted the year they applied for the initial cardroom license or the prior year, if the permitholder ran a full schedule of live performances.<sup>49</sup>
- To remain eligible for a slot machine license, permitholders must conduct a full schedule of live racing as defined in ch. 550.<sup>50</sup>

## Indian Gaming

# Background on Indian Gaming Law

Gambling on Indian lands is subject to federal law, with limited state involvement. The Indian Gaming and Regulatory Act (IGRA), codified at 25 USC §§ 2701-2721, was enacted in 1988 in response to the United State Supreme Court decision in <u>California v. Cabazon Band of Mission Indians</u>, 480 U.S. 202 (1987). The act provides for "a system for joint regulation by tribes and the Federal Government of class II gaming on Indian lands and a system for compacts between tribes and States for regulation of class III gaming."<sup>51</sup> In so doing, IGRA seeks to balance the competing interests of two sovereigns: the interests of the Tribe in engaging in economic activities for the benefit of its members and the interest of the state in either prohibiting or regulating gaming activities within its borders.<sup>52</sup>

IGRA separates gaming activities into three categories:

- Class I games are "social games solely for prizes of minimal value or traditional forms of Indian gaming engaged in by individuals as a part of, or in connection with, tribal ceremonies or celebrations."<sup>53</sup> Class I games are within the exclusive jurisdiction of the Indian tribes.<sup>54</sup>
- Class II games are bingo and card games that are explicitly authorized or are not explicitly prohibited by the laws of the State.<sup>55</sup> The tribes may offer Class II card games "only if such card games are played in conformity with those laws and regulations (if any) of the State regarding hours or periods of operation of such card games or limitations on wagers or pot sizes in such card games." Class II gaming does not include "any banking card games, including baccarat, chemin de fer, or blackjack (21), or electronic or electromechanical facsimiles of any game of chance or slot machines of any kind."<sup>56</sup> Class II games are also within the jurisdiction of the Indian tribes, but are also subject to the provisions of IGRA.<sup>57</sup>
- Class III games are defined as any games that are not Class I or Class II. Class III games include slot machine and banked card games such as blackjack, baccarat and chemin de fir.<sup>58</sup>

A tribe can qualify to offer Class III games in the following ways:

• If the state authorizes Class III games for any purpose to any person, organization, or entity, the tribe must:

<sup>52</sup> Id.

<sup>57</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710(a)(2) and (b).

STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC

DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> See s. 550.615, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> s. 849.086(5)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> s. 551.104(4)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> United States Senate Report No. 100-446, Aug. 3, 1988.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2703(6).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710(a)(1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2703(7)(A).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2703(7)(B).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2703; 25 C.F.R. § 502.4.

- Authorize the games by an ordinance or resolution adopted by the governing body of the Indian tribe, approved by the Chairman of the National Indian Gaming Commission, and in compliance with IGRA; and
- Conduct the games in conformance with a Tribal-State compact entered into between the tribe and the State.<sup>59</sup>
- If the state does NOT authorize Class III gaming for any purpose by any person, organization, or entity, the tribe must request negotiations for a tribal-state compact governing gaming activities on tribal lands. Upon receiving such a request, the state may be obligated to negotiate with the Indian tribe in good faith.<sup>60</sup> Under IGRA, a tribe is not entitled to a compact.

When the negotiations fail to produce a compact, a tribe may file suit against the state in federal court and seek a determination of whether the state negotiated in good faith. If the court finds the state negotiated in good faith, the tribe's proposal fails. On a finding of lack of good faith, however, the court may order negotiation, then mediation. If the state ultimately rejects a court-appointed mediator's proposal, the Secretary "shall prescribe, in consultation with the Indian tribe, procedures... under which class III gaming may be conducted."<sup>61</sup>

Generally, in accordance with IGRA, a compact may include the following provisions:

- The application of the criminal and civil laws and regulations of the Indian tribe or the State that are directly related to, and necessary for, the licensing and regulation of gaming;
- The allocation of criminal and civil jurisdiction between the State and the Indian tribe necessary for the enforcement of laws and regulations;
- An assessment in an amount necessary to defray the costs of regulation;
- Revenue sharing by the Indian tribe for permitted activities;
- Remedies for breach of contract;
- Standards for the operation of gaming and gaming facilities, including licensing; and
- Any other subjects that are directly related to the operation of gaming activities.<sup>62</sup>

Any compact that is entered into by a tribe and a state will take effect when approval by the Secretary of the Interior is published in the Federal Register.<sup>63</sup> Upon receipt of a proposed compact, the Secretary has 45 days to approve or disapprove the compact.<sup>64</sup> A compact will be considered approved if the Secretary fails to act within the 45-day period. A compact that has not been validly "entered into" by a state and a tribe, e.g. execution of a compact by a state officer who lacks the authority to bind the state, cannot be put "into effect", even if the Secretary of the Interior publishes the compact in the Federal Register.<sup>65</sup>

There is no explicit provision under IGRA that requires Indian Gaming revenue sharing between a tribe and a state or any of its political subdivisions. IGRA specifically states:

[N]othing in this section shall be interpreted as conferring upon a State or any of its political subdivisions authority to impose any tax, fee, charge, or other assessment upon an Indian tribe or upon any other person or entity authorized by an Indian tribe to engage

- <sup>62</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710 (d)(3)(C).
- 63 25 U.S.C. 2710(d)(3)(B).
- <sup>64</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710(d)(8)(C).

<sup>65</sup> See Pueblo of Santa Ana v. Kelly, 104 F.3d 1546 (10th Cir. 1997).

STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710(d)(1).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710 (d)(3)(A).

 $<sup>^{61}</sup>$  25 U.S.C. 2710(d)(7). This option is addressed in *Seminole Tribe of Florida v. Florida*, 517 U.S. 44 (1996), which brought into question whether a tribe has the ability to enforce the provisions of IGRA against a state. The Department of Interior adopted rules to provide a remedy for the tribes. The validity of the rules were also brought into question in *Texas v. United States*, 497 F.3d 491, (5th Cir. 2007).

in a class III activity. No State may refuse to enter into the negotiations described in paragraph (3) (A) based upon the lack of authority in such State, or its political subdivisions, to impose such a tax, fee, charge, or other assessment.<sup>66</sup>

Notwithstanding this restriction, revenue sharing is permissible so long as the tribe receives a valuable economic benefit in return. Typically, such benefit is in the form of substantial exclusivity in game offerings, geographic monopoly and/or a right to conduct such offerings on more favorable terms than non-Indians.<sup>67</sup>

# The 2010 Compact

The Tribe and the State executed the 2010 Compact on April 7, 2010, which was ratified through Chapter 285, F.S. The 2010 Compact took effect when published in the Federal Register on July 6, 2010 and all but the banked card game authorization has a term of 20 years, expiring July 31, 2030, unless renewed.

The 2010 Compact provides for revenue sharing from the Tribe to the State. For the exclusive authority to offer banked card games on tribal lands at five locations for five years and to offer slot machine gaming outside Miami-Dade and Broward Counties, the Tribe pays the State a share of "net win" (currently, revenue sharing payments equal approximately \$120 million per year). The 2010 Compact required the Tribe to share revenue with the State in the amount of \$1 billion over the first five years.

Section 285.710(1)(f), F.S., designates the Division within DBPR as the "state compliance agency" responsible for carrying out the state's oversight responsibilities under the 2010 Compact.

The State of Florida retains the right to authorize or prohibit gaming in the state. However, the 2010 Compact provides consequences for the expansion of gaming:

- If new forms of Class III gaming and casino-style gaming are authorized for the eight licensed parimutuel facilities located in Miami-Dade and Broward counties (which may not relocate) and the net win from the Tribe's Broward facilities drops for the year after the new gaming begins, then the Tribe may reduce the payments from its Broward facilities by 50 percent of the amount of the reduction in net win.
- If new forms of Class III gaming and other casino-style gaming are authorized for other locations in Miami-Dade and Broward counties, then the Tribe may exclude the net win from their Broward facilities from their net win calculations when the new games begin to be played.<sup>68</sup>

Revenue sharing payments cease if:

- The state authorizes new forms of Class III gaming or other casino-style gaming after February 1, 2010, or authorizes Class III gaming or other casino-style gaming at any location outside of Miami-Dade and Broward counties that was not authorized for such games before February 1, 2010; and
- The new gaming begins to be offered for private or public use.

# **Compact Litigation**

In 2015, when the Tribe's authorization to conduct banked card games was scheduled to expire, the Tribe and DBPR filed lawsuits against each other. In its lawsuit, the Tribe asserted that the State allowed pari-mutuel facilities to conduct designated player games and, as a result, the Tribe is entitled

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> 25 U.S.C. 2710(d)(4).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> See generally In re Indian Gaming Related Cases, 331 F.3d 1094 (9th Cir. 2003)(upholding revenue sharing where revenues were apportioned to non-gaming tribes); see also Letter From Gale A. Norton, Secretary of the Department of Interior, to Cyrus Schindler, President of the Seneca Nation of Indians, November 12, 2002.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> The Tribe would automatically be authorized to conduct the same games authorized for any other person at any location. **STORAGE NAME**: h7037.WMC **DATE**: 3/19/2017

to conduct banked card games for the full 20-year term of the 2010 Compact. The Tribe also asserted that the State breached its duty to negotiate with the Tribe in good faith. In its lawsuit, DBPR asserted that the Tribe was improperly continuing banked card games beyond its 5-year authorization, and that the Tribe was violating IGRA by conducting gaming not otherwise authorized in the state.

In November 2016, a federal district court entered an order declaring that, due to DBPR's authorization of designated player games at pari-mutuel facilities, the Tribe has the right under the 2010 Compact to continue offering banked card games for the 2010 Compact's entire 20-year term and at all seven tribal facilities.<sup>69</sup> The ruling is currently under appeal.

# 2015 Proposed Compact

A new compact was executed by the Governor and the Tribe on December 7, 2015 (2015 Proposed Compact), but it has not been ratified by the Legislature and therefore is not in effect. Consequently, the 2010 Compact remains in effect.

# Effect of the Bill: Seminole Gaming Compact

# Indian Gaming in Florida

# Ratification of the 2017 Compact

The bill ratifies and approves in advance a 2017 Compact between the Tribe and the State of Florida and authorizes the Governor to execute such a compact in the identical form set forth in the legislation. If ratified, the 2017 Compact will supersede the 2010 Compact; if not ratified, the 2010 Compact will remain in effect. As in previous compact legislation, the bill requires the Governor to cooperate with the Tribe in seeking approval of the 2017 Compact from the United States Secretary of the Interior.

# **Obligations under the 2017 Compact**

The 2017 Compact authorizes the Tribe to conduct the same Class III games at the same locations originally authorized under the 2010 Compact.

It permits the Tribe to offer the following games, termed "covered games:"

- Slot machines at all 7 facilities;
- Banked card games (including blackjack, chemin de fer, and baccarat) at 5 of 7 facilities;
- Raffles and drawings;
- Any new game expressly authorized by the Legislature pursuant to legislation enacted subsequent to the effective date of the 2017 Compact game conducted by any authorized person for any authorized purpose, with an exception for certain banked card games.

It provides that "[a]ny of the facilities existing on Indian Lands... may be expanded or replaced by another facility on the same Indian Lands with at least 60 days advanced notice to the state."

The 2017 Compact has a term of 20 years.

# Payments to the State under the 2017 Compact

Mirroring the 2015 Proposed Compact, the 2017 Compact establishes a guarantee minimum payment period that is defined as the seven-year period beginning July 1, 2017, and ending June 30, 2024. During the guarantee minimum payment period, the Tribe will make payments as specified, totaling \$3 billion over seven years. Payments will be paid by the Tribe to the State as follows:

<sup>69</sup> Seminole Tribe of Florida v. State of Florida, No. 4:15CV516-RH/CAS, 2016 WL 6637706 (N.D. Fla. Nov. 9, 2016). STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

- During the initial period (from the effective date to June 30, 2017), the Tribe makes payments based on a variable percentage of net win similar to the percentage payments in the 2010 Compact.
- During the guarantee minimum payment period from July 1, 2017 to June 30, 2024, the Tribe pays a minimum of \$3 billion over seven years.
- At the end of the guarantee minimum payment period, if the percentage payments (that range from 13 percent of net win up to \$2 billion, to 25 percent of net win greater than \$4.5 billion) would have amounted to more than the guaranteed minimum payments, the Tribe must pay the difference.
- The Tribe's guaranteed minimum revenue sharing payments are:
  - \$325 million 1<sup>st</sup> year;
  - \$350 million 2<sup>nd</sup> year;
  - $\circ$  \$375 million 3<sup>rd</sup> year;
  - $\circ$  \$425 million 4<sup>th</sup> year;

  - $$475 \text{ million} 5^{\text{th}} \text{ year;}$   $$500 \text{ million} 6^{\text{th}} \text{ year; and}$
  - \$550 million 7<sup>th</sup> vear.
- After the first seven years, the Tribe will continue to make percentage payments to the state without a guaranteed minimum payment.
- The percentage payments include 13 percent on amounts up to \$2 billion of net win<sup>70</sup>, 17.5 percent on amounts greater than \$2 billion, up to and including \$3.5 billion of net win<sup>71</sup>, 20 percent of amounts greater than \$3.5 billion, up to and including \$4 billion of net win, 22.5 percent of amounts greater than \$4 billion, up to and including \$4.5 billion of net win, and 25 percent of amounts greater than \$4.5 billion of net win.

# **Revenue Sharing Consequences under the 2017 Compact**

The 2017 Compact specifies that the monies paid by the Tribe to the State shall be allocated as follows:

- Three percent shall be distributed to local governments affected by the Tribe's operation of covered games;
- Of the remaining amounts:
  - One-third shall be allocated to K-12 teacher recruitment and retention bonuses;
  - One-third shall be allocated to schools that serve students from persistently failing schools; and
  - One-third shall be allocated to higher education institutions to recruit and retain 0 distinguished faculty.

If such payments are not allocated to the specified educational purposes in the precise manner and amounts set forth above, then all further payments due to the State will cease until such time as such allocations are made, in which event the payments will resume.

As with the 2010 Compact, revenue sharing payments under the 2017 Compact may be affected if the State permits:

- New forms of Class III gaming or other casino-style gaming after February 1, 2017, or Class III . gaming or other casino-style gaming at any location not authorized for such games as of February 1, 2017;
- Licensed pari-mutuel wagering entities to offer banked card games;

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> One percentage point more than the 2010 Compact.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Two and a half percentage points more than the 2010 Compact for amounts between \$2 billion and \$3 billion of net win. STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

- Class III gaming at other locations in Miami-Dade or Broward counties;
- Class III gaming to be offered outside of Miami-Dade or Broward counties.

As with the 2010 Compact, revenue sharing under the 2017 Compact may also be affected if the State authorizes any new types of lottery games for the Florida Lottery that are not in operation as of February 1, 2017. Likewise, it recognizes that internet gaming is not currently permitted in Florida. If the Legislature authorizes internet gaming, the guaranteed minimum payments cease, but the percentage payments continue. If the Tribe offers internet gaming to patrons, then the guaranteed minimum payments continue.

In addition, the 2017 Compact:

- Specifies that revenue sharing payments may be affected if the State permits any pari-mutuel to reduce live races below levels required under current law for a pari-mutuel facility to maintain cardroom and slot machine licenses.
- Establishes a more detailed process for identifying and resolving any breaches of exclusivity under the Compact.

As the table below illustrates, the 2017 Compact adopts many of the key provisions of the 2010 Compact:

	2010 Compact	2017 Compact
Revenue Sharing	Revenue sharing, providing for minimum guaranteed payments of \$1 billion dollars over the first five years.	Revenue sharing, providing for minimum guaranteed payments of \$3 billion dollars over the first seven years.
	(The minimum guaranteed payments ended on July 1, 2015)	
Compulsive Gambling Exclusivity Payment	Tribe will make annual \$250,000 donation per Facility (\$1,750,000 total) to the Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling and maintain a voluntary exclusion list, so long as exclusivity is maintained.	Same.
Class III Gaming Authorizations	All seven Seminole Casinos may offer slot machines, raffles and drawings, and any new game authorized in Florida. Banked card games may be offered at five of the Seminole Casinos (excluding the Brighton and Big Cypress facilities).	Same.
Banked Card Game Exclusivity	No facility in Florida, except for specifically authorized Tribal facilities, may offer banked card games.	Same.
Slot Machine Exclusivity	No facility except for currently authorized PMW facilities in Miami- Dade or Broward County may offer slot machines.	Same.
If Class III Gaming is authorized in non-specified facilities within	Guaranteed minimum payments cease and revenue sharing payments are calculated excluding Broward County facilities.	Same.

Miami-Dade or Broward County		
If Class III Gaming is authorized <u>outside</u> of Miami- Dade or Broward County	All payments under the Compact cease.	Same.
If internet or online gaming is authorized in Florida	If Tribe's revenues drop by more than 5%, guaranteed minimum payments stop but percentage revenue sharing continues. If Tribe decides to offer internet or online gaming, then guaranteed minimum payments continue.	Same.

# Effect of the Bill: Pari-Mutuel Wagering

The bill specifies that the Division may not approve or issue any new permit authorizing pari-mutuel wagering. The bill also provides that any reduction in live performances by a pari-mutuel facility may affect revenue sharing payments under the Compact.

The bill provides additional authority for the Division to revoke a permit, including in the following circumstances:

- If a permitholder has failed to obtain an operating license to conduct live events for a period of more than 24 consecutive months after July 1, 2012.
- If a permitholder fails to make required payments for more than 24 consecutive months. This
  extends the existing requirement relative to thoroughbred and harness racing permits to all parimutuel wagering permits.

In addition, the bill:

- Specifies that pari-mutuel permits revoked under the situations identified above are void and may not be reissued.
- Repeals all relocation provisions relating to pari-mutuel permits.
- Repeals all conversion provisions relating to pari-mutuel permits.

# Effect of the Bill: Cardrooms

#### **Cardrooms in Florida**

The bill revises provisions to clarify that only traditional, pari-mutuel style poker games are authorized in cardrooms in Florida. The bill also specifies that designated player games and any other form of card game involving a bank are prohibited in cardrooms.

The bill revises the statutory definition of "authorized game" as follows:

[A] game or series of games of traditional poker or dominoes which are played in a pari-mutuel, nonbanking manner, where all players at the table play against all other players at the table and contribute to a common pot of winnings collected by the winner, and which are played in a manner consistent with the rules and requirements set forth in the 1974 edition of Hoyle's Modern Encyclopedia of Card Games. The bill revises the statutory definition of "banking game" to be "a game in which the house is a participant in the game, taking on players, paying winners, and collecting from losers, or a game in which any person or party serves as a bank against which participants play."

The bill prohibits any game not specifically authorized by the statute, including but not limited to games in which:

- The cardroom or any other person or party serves as a bank or banker against which players play;
- Players compete against a designated player instead of competing against all players at the table;
- The number of cards or ranking of hands does not conform to the rules and requirements for traditional poker as set forth in the 1974 edition of Hoyle's Modern Encyclopedia of Card Games; or
- Any other game conducted in a manner that is not consistent with the statutes.

Finally, the bill states that any action or inaction by the Division which is deemed to be permission to conduct banking games does not represent state action for purposes of the 2017 Compact.

# Effect of the Bill: Slot Machines

### Slot Machines in Florida

The bill clarifies that slot machines and slot machine licenses are not authorized in pari-mutuel facilities outside of Miami-Dade and Broward Counties, and further states that no new slot machine licenses may be issued after January 1, 2017. This clarification is accomplished in part by repealing the third clause of s. 551.102(4), which is the provision that caused litigation.

Under s. 551.102(4), F.S., slot machine-eligible facilities are defined to include:

- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility located in Miami-Dade County or Broward County existing at the time of adoption of s. 23, Art. X of the State Constitution that has conducted live racing or games during calendar years 2002 and 2003 and has been approved by a majority of voters in a countywide referendum to have slot machines at such facility in the respective county;
- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility located within a county as defined in s. 125.011, F.S., provided such facility has conducted live racing for 2 consecutive calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot machine license, pays the required license fee, and meets the other requirements of this chapter; or
- Any licensed pari-mutuel facility in any other county in which a majority of voters have approved slot machines at such facilities in a countywide referendum held pursuant to a statutory or constitutional authorization after the effective date of this section in the respective county, provided such facility has conducted a full schedule of live racing for 2 consecutive calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot machine license, pays the required license fee, and meets the other requirements of this chapter.

To date, no facilities have obtained eligibility pursuant to the third clause. However, several parimutuels have relied upon that clause in requesting a slot machine license, which is currently the subject of pending litigation before the Florida Supreme Court and other courts.<sup>72</sup>

# **B. SECTION DIRECTORY:**

**Section 1** amends s. 285.710, F.S., ratifying and approving a Model Gaming Compact between the Tribe and the State (2017 Compact); providing that the 2017 Compact, once in effect, will replace and supersede the prior compact in effect since 2010 (2010 Compact); authorizing the Governor to negotiate and execute a compact identical to the 2017 Compact, and thereafter to cooperate with the Tribe in seeking approval of such compact from the United States Secretary of the Interior; maintaining

exclusive authorization for the Tribe to conduct games but only to the extent previously authorized under the 2010 Compact and only at the specified facilities authorized to conduct such games as of July 1, 2015.

Section 2 amends s. 285.712, F.S., correcting a citation.

**Section 3** amends s. 550.054, F.S., requiring the Division to revoke a pari-mutuel wagering operating permit under certain circumstances; prohibiting issuance or approval of new pari-mutuel permits after a specified date; providing exceptions; revising provisions that prohibit transfer or assignment of a pari-mutuel permit; prohibiting transfer or assignment of a pari-mutuel permit or license under certain conditions; prohibiting relocation of a pari-mutuel facility, cardroom, or slot machine facility or conversion of pari-mutuel permits to a different class; deleting provisions for certain converted permits.

Section 4 repeals s. 550.0555, F.S., relating to the relocation of greyhound racing permits.

**Section 5** repeals s. 550.0745, F.S., relating to the issuance of pari-mutuel permits to summer jai alai permits under certain circumstances.

**Section 6** amends s. 550.09512, F.S., providing for the revocation of certain harness horse racing permits; specifying that a revoked permit may not be reissued.

**Section 7** amends s. 550.09515, F.S., providing for the revocation of certain thoroughbred racing permits; specifying that a revoked permit may not be reissued; removing an obsolete provision.

**Section 8** amends s. 550.3345, F.S., revising provisions for a permit previously converted from a quarter horse racing permit to a limited thoroughbred racing permit.

**Section 9** amends s. 551.102, F.S., revising the definition of the terms "eligible facility" for purposes of provisions relating to slot machines.

**Section 10** amends s. 551.104, F.S., specifying that no new slot machine licenses may be issued by the Division after January 1, 2017; specifying that no slot machine gaming may be conducted at any location or facility not conducting slot machine gaming as of January 1, 2017.

**Section 11** amends s. 849.086, F.S., revising definitions; clarifying that Division may not authorize designated player games or any game involving a bank in cardrooms; authorizing the Division to revoke the cardroom license of any permitholder which conducts games prohibited under s. 849.086(12), F.S.

**Section 12** clarifies that all cardroom games involving designated players or a bank of any kind are illegal, prohibited, and contrary to the plain language and spirit of Florida law.

Section 13 provides an effective date.

# II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

#### A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

The bill is expected to have a positive recurring impact on state revenues. However, the Revenue Estimating Conference has not estimated the potential revenue impacts of the bill.

2. Expenditures:

Unknown. DBPR has not provided an estimate of any operational/fiscal impact that the bill may have on the Division or DBPR.

- B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:
  - 1. Revenues:

The bill is expected to have a positive recurring impact on local government revenues due to the 3 percent distribution from revenues shared with the state. However, the Revenue Estimating Conference has not estimated the potential revenue impacts of the bill.

2. Expenditures:

The bill does not appear to have an impact on expenditures.

# C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

# **III. COMMENTS**

# A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:

1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

Not Applicable. This bill does not appear to affect county or municipal governments.

2. Other:

The bill includes provisions that may result in the revocation or restriction of pari-mutuel permits and associated licenses. The bill may also result in the restriction of activities currently being conducted or requested to be conducted at one or more pari-mutuel facilities. Affected permitholders may claim that such provisions offend constitutional protections.

The Florida Supreme Court has found that "[a]uthorized gambling is a matter over which the state may exercise greater control and exercise its police power in a more arbitrary manner ....."<sup>73</sup> Thus, the Court found that, unlike permits to construct a building, "[i]t is doubtful if we can agree with counsel in concluding that a racing permit is a vested interest or right and after once granted cannot be changed."<sup>74</sup> Likewise, "Florida courts have consistently emphasized the special nature of legalized racing, describing it as a privilege rather than as a vested right."<sup>75</sup>

Furthermore, it is unclear what (if any) value can be attributed to a pari-mutuel permit. Pari-mutuel permits are merely a prerequisite to licensure for pari-mutuel wagering and, by themselves, do not appear to vest the holder with any constitutionally protected rights. There are no application fees to receive a permit for pari-mutuel wagering and no fees to retain such a permit. Permits may not be transferred without state approval. While a pari-mutuel permit is one prerequisite to licensure to conduct cardrooms and slot machines, it is not the only prerequisite. Not all permitholders may be able to obtain a license to conduct pari-mutuel wagering events or other gaming activities, which may

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> Hialeah Race Course v. Gulfstream Park Racing Ass'n, 37 So.2d 692, 694 (Fla. 1948).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> State ex rel. Biscayne Kennel Club v. Stein, 130 Fla. 517, 520 (Fla. 1938).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Solimena v. State, 402 So.2d 1240 (Fla. 3rd DCA 1981). STORAGE NAME: h7037.WMC

require local zoning and other approvals. In other words, a pari-mutuel permit alone has little (if any) value in the absence of the many other licenses and other governmental approvals that are required to conduct the activities associated with the pari-mutuel permit.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

# IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

.

HB 7037

2017

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to gaming; amending s. 285.710, F.S.;
3	authorizing and directing the Governor, in cooperation
4	with the Seminole Tribe of Florida, to execute a new
5	compact in the form provided; signifying the
6	Legislature's approval and ratification of such
7	compact that does not materially alter from the
8	approved form; providing terms and conditions for the
9	gaming compact; providing definitions; authorizing the
10	Tribe to operate covered games on its lands in
11	accordance with the compact and at specified
12	facilities; prohibiting specified games; providing
13	requirements for resolution of patron disputes
14	involving gaming, tort claims, and employee disputes;
15	providing requirements for regulation and enforcement
16	of the compact; requiring the state to conduct random
17	inspections of tribal facilities; authorizing the
18	state to conduct an independent audit; requiring the
19	Tribe and commission to comply with specified
20	licensing and hearing requirements; requiring the
21	Tribe to make specified revenue share payments to the
22	state, with reductions authorized under certain
23	circumstances; requiring the Tribe to pay an annual
24	oversight assessment and annual donation to the
25	Florida Council on Compulsive Gaming; providing for
	Page 1 of 91

Page 1 of 81

HB 7037

2017

l	Dage 2 of 91
50	racing permit previously converted from a quarter
49	revising provisions relating to a limited thoroughbred
48	of escheated permits; amending s. 550.3345, F.S.;
47	time; deleting provisions relating to the reissuance
46	does not pay tax on handle for a specified period of
45	or thoroughbred racing permitholder, respectively, who
44	the division to revoke the permit of a harness horse
43	amending ss. 550.09512 and 550.09515, F.S.; requiring
42	a pari-mutuel permit to a summer jai alai permit;
41	repealing s. 550.0745, F.S., relating to conversion of
40	
39	
38	
37	
36	
35	
34	
33	
32	
31	parties and direct the Secretary of State to forward a
30	provide a copy of the executed compact to specified
28 29	
28	
20	
26	dispute resolution between the Tribe and the state;

# Page 2 of 81

\_\_\_\_\_

HB 7037

2017

.

51	horse racing permit; amending s. 551.102, F.S.;
52	revising the definition of the term "eligible
53	facility"; amending s. 551.104, F.S.; prohibiting the
54	division from issuing a license to conduct or
55	authorizing slot machine gaming after a specified
56	date; amending s. 849.086, F.S.; revising definitions;
57	prohibiting specified cardroom games; authorizing the
58	division to revoke a cardroom license after a certain
59	date for specified actions; correcting a cross-
60	reference; providing action by the division construed
61	to constitute permission by the state to conduct
62	certain cardroom games is not state action; providing
63	an effective date.
64	
65	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
66	
67	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) and subsection
68	(3) of section 285.710, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
69	285.710 Compact authorization
70	(1) As used in this section, the term:
71	(a) "Compact" means the Gaming Compact between the
72	Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida $_{ au}$ -executed on
73	April 7, 2010.
74	(3) <u>(a)</u> The Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of
75	Florida and the State of Florida, executed by the Governor and
1	Page 3 of 81

2017

76	the Tribe on April 7, 2010, <u>was</u> <del>is</del> ratified and approved <u>by</u>
77	<u>chapter 2010-29, Laws of Florida</u> . <del>The Governor shall cooperate</del>
78	with the Tribe in seeking approval of the compact from the
79	United States Secretary of the Interior.
80	(b) The Governor, on behalf of this state, is hereby
81	authorized and directed to execute a new compact with the Tribe
82	as set forth in paragraph (c), and the Legislature hereby
83	signifies in advance its approval and ratification of such
84	compact, provided that it is identical to the compact set forth
85	in paragraph (c) and becomes effective on or before January 1,
86	2018. The Governor shall cooperate with the Tribe in seeking
87	approval of such compact ratified and approved under this
88	paragraph from the Secretary of the Department of the Interior.
89	Upon becoming effective, such compact supersedes the Gaming
90	Compact ratified and approved under paragraph (a), which shall
91	then become null and void.
92	(c) The Legislature hereby approves and ratifies the
93	following Gaming Compact between the State of Florida and the
94	Seminole Tribe of Florida, provided that such compact becomes
95	effective on or before January 1, 2018:
96	
97	Gaming Compact Between the Seminole Tribe of Florida
98	and the State of Florida
99	
100	This compact is made and entered into by and between the
	Page 4 of 81

HB 7037

2017

101	Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida, with respect
102	to the operation of covered games, as defined herein, on the
103	Tribe's Indian lands, as defined by the Indian Gaming Regulatory
104	Act, 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq.
105	
106	PART I
107	
108	TITLEThis document shall be referred to as the "Gaming
109	Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of
110	Florida."
111	
112	PART II
113	
114	LEGISLATIVE FINDINGS
115	(1) The Seminole Tribe of Florida is a federally
116	recognized tribal government that possesses sovereign powers and
117	rights of self-government.
118	(2) The State of Florida is a state of the United States
119	of America that possesses the sovereign powers and rights of a
120	state.
121	(3) The State of Florida and the Seminole Tribe of Florida
122	maintain a government-to-government relationship.
123	(4) The United States Supreme Court has long recognized
124	the right of an Indian Tribe to regulate activity on lands
125	within its jurisdiction, but the United States Congress, through

Page 5 of 81

2017

-----

126	the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act, has given states a role in the
127	conduct of tribal gaming in accordance with negotiated tribal-
128	state compacts.
129	(5) Pursuant to the Seminole Tribe Amended Gaming
130	Ordinance, adopted by Resolution No. C-195-06, and approved by
131	the Chairman of the National Indian Gaming Commission on July
132	10, 2006, hereafter referred to as the "Seminole Tribal Gaming
133	Code," the Seminole Tribe of Florida desires to offer the play
134	of covered games, as defined in Part III, as a means of
135	generating revenues for purposes authorized by the Indian Gaming
136	Regulatory Act, including, without limitation, the support of
137	tribal governmental programs, such as health care, housing,
138	sewer and water projects, police, fire suppression, general
139	assistance for tribal elders, day care for children, economic
140	development, educational opportunities, per capita payments to
141	tribal members, and other typical and valuable governmental
142	services and programs for tribal members.
143	(6) This compact is the only gaming compact between the
144	Tribe and the state. This compact supersedes the Gaming Compact
145	between the Tribe and the state executed on or about April 7,
146	2010, which was subsequently ratified by the Legislature and
147	went into effect on or about July 6, 2010.
148	(7) It is in the best interests of the Seminole Tribe of
149	Florida and the State of Florida for the state to enter into a
150	compact with the Tribe that recognizes the Tribe's right to
I	Page 6 of 81

2017

151	offer certain Class III gaming and provides substantial
152	exclusivity of such activities in conjunction with a reasonable
153	revenue sharing arrangement between the Tribe and the state that
154	will entitle the state to significant revenue participation.
155	
156	PART III
157	
158	DEFINITIONSAs used in this compact, the term:
159	(1) "Annual oversight assessment" means the amount owed by
160	the Tribe to the state for reimbursement for the actual and
161	reasonable costs incurred by the state compliance agency to
162	perform the monitoring functions set forth under the compact.
163	(2) "Class II video bingo terminals" means any electronic
164	aid to a Class II bingo game that includes a video spinning reel
165	or mechanical spinning reel display.
166	(3) "Class III gaming" means the forms of Class III gaming
167	defined in 25 U.S.C. s. 2703(8) and by the regulations of the
168	National Indian Gaming Commission.
169	(4) "Commission" means the Seminole Tribal Gaming
170	Commission, which is the tribal governmental agency that has the
171	authority to carry out the Tribe's regulatory and oversight
172	responsibilities under this compact.
173	(5) "Compact" means this Gaming Compact between the
174	Seminole Tribe of Florida and the State of Florida.
175	(6) "Covered game" or "covered gaming activity" means the

Page 7 of 81

2017

176	following Class III gaming activities:
177	(a) Slot machines, which machines must meet all of the
178	following requirements:
179	1. Any mechanical or electrical contrivance, terminal that
180	may or may not be capable of downloading slot games from a
181	central server system, machine, or other device.
182	2. Require, for play or operation, the insertion of a
183	coin, bill, ticket, token, or similar object, or payment of any
184	consideration whatsoever, including the use of any electronic
185	payment system, except a credit card or debit card, unless state
186	law authorizes the use of an electronic payment system that uses
187	a credit or debit card payment, in which case the Tribe is
188	authorized to use such payment system.
189	3. Are available to play or operate, the play or operation
190	of which, whether by reason of skill or application of the
191	element of chance or both, may deliver or entitle the person or
192	persons playing or operating the contrivance, terminal, machine,
193	or other device to receive cash, billets, tickets, tokens, or
194	electronic credits to be exchanged for cash or to receive
195	merchandise or anything of value whatsoever, whether the payoff
196	is made automatically from the machine or manually.
197	4. Includes associated equipment necessary to conduct the
198	operation of the contrivance, terminal, machine, or other
199	device.
200	5. May use spinning reels, video displays, or both.
	Page 8 of 81

# Page 8 of 81

2017

201	(b) Banking or banked card games, including any card games
202	that are banked by the house, a player, other person or party,
203	or any combination or variation thereof, such as baccarat,
204	chemin de fer, and blackjack or 21; provided that the Tribe
205	shall not offer such banked card games at its Brighton or Big
206	Cypress facilities.
207	(c) Raffles and drawings.
208	(d) Any new game, if expressly authorized by the
209	Legislature pursuant to legislation enacted subsequent to the
210	effective date of this compact and lawfully conducted by any
211	person for any purpose pursuant to such authorization, except
212	for banked card games authorized for any other federally
213	recognized tribe pursuant to Indian Gaming Regulatory Act,
214	provided that the tribe has land in federal trust in the state
215	as of February 1, 2017.
216	(7) "Covered game employee" or "covered employee" means an
217	individual employed and licensed by the Tribe whose
218	responsibilities include the rendering of services with respect
219	to the operation, maintenance, or management of covered games,
220	including, but not limited to, managers and assistant managers;
221	accounting personnel; commission officers; surveillance and
222	security personnel; cashiers, supervisors, and floor personnel;
223	cage personnel; and any other employee whose employment duties
224	require or authorize access to areas of the facility related to
225	the conduct of covered games or the technical support or storage
	Page 9 of 81

Page 9 of 81

2017

226	of covered game components. The term does not include the
227	Tribe's elected officials, provided that such individuals are
228	not directly involved in the operation, maintenance, or
229	management of covered games or covered games components.
230	(8) "Documents" means books, records, electronic,
231	magnetic, and computer media documents, and other writings and
232	materials, copies of such documents and writings, and
233	information contained in such documents and writings.
234	(9) "Effective date" means the date on which the compact
235	becomes effective pursuant to subsection (1) of Part XVI.
236	(10) "Electronic bingo machine" means a card minding
237	device, which may only be used in connection with a bingo game
238	as defined in s. 849.0931(1)(a), Florida Statutes, which is
239	certified in advance by an independent testing laboratory
240	approved by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering as a bingo aid
241	device that meets all of the following requirements:
242	(a) Aids a bingo game player by:
243	1. Storing in the memory of the device not more than three
244	bingo faces of tangible bingo cards as defined by s.
245	849.0931(1)(b), Florida Statutes, purchased by a player.
246	2. Comparing the numbers drawn and individually entered
247	into the device by the player to the bingo faces previously
248	stored in the memory of the device.
249	3. Identifying preannounced winning bingo patterns marked
250	or covered on the stored bingo faces.
	Page 10 of 81

Page 10 of 81

2017

251	(b) Is not capable of accepting or dispensing any coins,
252	currency, or tokens.
253	(c) Is not capable of monitoring any bingo card face other
254	than the faces of the tangible bingo card or cards purchased by
255	the player for that game.
256	(d) Is not capable of displaying or representing the game
257	result through any means other than highlighting the winning
258	numbers marked or covered on the bingo card face or giving an
259	audio alert that the player's card has a prize-winning pattern.
260	No casino game graphics, themes, or titles, including, but not
261	limited to, depictions of slot machine-style symbols, cards,
262	craps, roulette, or lottery may be used.
263	(e) Is not capable of determining the outcome of any game.
264	(f) Does not award progressive prizes of more than \$2,500.
265	(g) Does not award prizes exceeding \$1,000, other than
266	progressive prizes not exceeding \$2,500.
267	(h) Does not contain more than one player position for
268	playing bingo.
269	(i) Does not contain or does not link to more than one
270	video display.
271	(j) Awards prizes based solely on the results of the bingo
272	game, with no additional element of chance.
273	(11) "Facility" means a building or buildings of the Tribe
274	in which the covered games authorized by this compact are
275	conducted.
	Page 11 of 91

# Page 11 of 81

-----......

------

HB 7037

276	(12) "Guaranteed minimum compact term payment" means a
277	minimum total payment for the guarantee payment period of \$3
278	billion, which shall include all revenue share payments during
279	the guarantee payment period.
280	(13) "Guarantee payment period" means the seven-year
281	period beginning July 1, 2017, and ending June 30, 2024.
282	(14) "Guaranteed revenue sharing cycle payment" means the
283	payments as provided in Part XI.
284	(15) "Historic racing machine" means an individual
285	historic race terminal linked to a central server as part of a
286	network-based video game, where the terminals allow pari-mutuel
287	wagering by players on the results of previously conducted horse
288	or greyhound races, but only if the game is certified in advance
289	by an independent testing laboratory approved by the Division of
290	Pari-Mutuel Wagering as complying with all of the following
291	requirements:
292	(a) Stores all data on previously conducted horse or
293	greyhound races in a secure format on the central server, which
294	is located at the pari-mutuel facility.
295	(b) Uses only horse or greyhound races that were recorded
296	at licensed pari-mutuel facilities in the United States after
297	January 1, 2000.
298	(c) Offers one or more of the following three bet types on
299	all historic racing machines: win-place-show, quinella, or tri-
300	fecta.
	Dogo 12 of 91

Page 12 of 81

2017

301	(d) Offers one or more of the following racing types:
302	thoroughbreds, harness, or greyhounds.
303	(e) Progressive prizes of more than of \$2,500 are
304	prohibited.
305	(f) Does not award prizes exceeding \$1,000, other than
306	progressive prizes not exceeding \$2,500.
307	(g) After each wager is placed, displays a video of at
308	least the final eight seconds of the horse or greyhound race
309	before any prize is awarded or indicated on the historic racing
310	machine.
311	(h) The display of the video of the horse or greyhound
312	race must occupy at least 70 percent of the historic racing
313	machine's video screen and does not contain and is not linked to
314	more than one video display.
315	(i) Does not use casino game graphics, themes, or titles,
316	including but not limited to, depictions of slot machine-style
317	symbols, cards, craps, roulette, lottery, or bingo.
318	(j) Does not use video or mechanical reel displays.
319	(k) Does not contain more than one player position for
320	placing wagers.
321	(1) Does not dispense coins, currency, or tokens.
322	(m) Awards prizes solely on the results of a previously
323	conducted horse or greyhound race with no additional element of
324	chance.
325	(n) Uses a random number generator to select the race from
	Page 13 of 81

HB 7037

326	the central server to be displayed to the player and the numbers
327	or other designations of race entrants that will be used in the
328	various bet types for any "Quick Pick" bets. To prevent an
329	astute player from recognizing the race based on the entrants
330	and thus knowing the results before placing a wager, the
331	entrants of the race may not be identified until after all
332	wagers for that race have been placed.
333	(16) "Indian Gaming Regulatory Act" means the Indian
334	Gaming Regulatory Act, Pub. L. 100-497, Oct. 17, 1988, 102 Stat.
335	2467, codified at 25 U.S.C. ss. 2701 et seq. and 18 U.S.C. ss.
336	<u>1166 to 1168.</u>
337	(17) "Indian lands" means the lands defined in 25 U.S.C.
338	<u>s. 2703(4).</u>
339	(18) "Initial payment period" means the period beginning
340	on the effective date of the compact and ending on June 30,
341	<u>2017.</u>
342	(19) "Lottery vending machine" means any of the following
343	three types of machines:
344	(a) A machine that dispenses pre-printed paper instant
345	lottery tickets, but that does not read or reveal the results of
346	the ticket or allow a player to redeem any ticket. The machine,
347	or any machine or device linked to the machine, does not include
348	or make use of video reels or mechanical reels or other video
349	depictions of slot machine or casino game themes or titles for
350	game play, but does not preclude the use of casino game themes
	Dage 1/ of 81

Page 14 of 81

2017

351	or titles on such tickets or signage or advertising displays on
352	the machines;
353	(b) A machine that dispenses pre-determined electronic
354	instant lottery tickets and displays an image of the ticket on a
355	video screen on the machine, where the player touches the image
356	of the ticket on the video screen to reveal the outcome of the
357	ticket, provided the machine does not permit a player to redeem
358	winnings, does not make use of video reels or mechanical reels,
359	and does not simulate the play of any casino game, and the
360	lottery retailer is paid the same amount as would be paid for
361	the sale of paper instant lottery tickets; or
362	(c) A machine that dispenses a paper lottery ticket with
363	numbers selected by the player or randomly by the machine, but
364	does not reveal the winning numbers. Such winning numbers are
365	selected at a subsequent time and different location through a
366	drawing conducted by the state lottery. The machine, or any
367	machine or device linked to the machine, does not include or
368	make use of video reels or mechanical reels or other video
369	depictions of slot machine or casino game themes or titles for
370	game play. The machine is not used to redeem a winning ticket.
371	This does not preclude the use of casino game themes, titles for
372	signage, or advertising displays on the machine.
373	(20) "Monthly payment" means the monthly revenue share
374	payment which the Tribe remits to the state on the 15th day of
375	the month following each month of the revenue sharing cycle.
[	Page 15 of 81

Page 15 of 81

2017

376 (21) "Net revenue base" means the net win for the 12	month
377 period immediately preceding the offering of, for public o	r
378 private use, Class III or other casino-style gaming at any	of
379 the licensed pari-mutuel facilities in Broward and Miami-D	ade
380 Counties, except that if the commencement of such new gami	ng is
381 made during the initial payment period, "net revenue base"	means
382 net win for the 12-month period immediately preceding this	
383 <u>compact.</u>	
384 (22) "Net win" means the total receipts from the pla	y of
385 <u>all covered games less all prize payouts and free play or</u>	
386 promotional credits issued by the Tribe.	
387 (23) "Pari-mutuel wagering activities" means those	
388 activities presently authorized by chapter 550, which do n	ot
389 include any casino-style game or device that includes vide	<u>o</u>
390 reels or mechanical reels or other slot machine or casino	game
391 themes or titles.	
392 (24) "Patron" means any person who is on the premise	s of a
393 facility, or who enters the Tribe's Indian lands for the p	urpose
394 of playing covered games authorized by this compact.	
395 (25) "Regular payment period" means the period begin	ning
396 on July 1, 2024, and terminating at the end of the term of	this
397 <u>compact.</u>	
398 (26) "Revenue share payment" means the periodic paym	ent by
399 the Tribe to the state provided for in Part XI.	
400 (27) "Revenue sharing cycle" means the annual 12-mon	th
Page 16 of 81	

2017

401	period of the Tribe's operation of covered games in its
402	facilities beginning on July 1 of each fiscal year, except for
403	during the initial payment period, when the first revenue
404	sharing cycle begins on July 1 of the previous year, and the
405	Tribe receives a credit for any amount paid to the state under
406	the 2010 Compact for that revenue sharing cycle.
407	(28) "Rules and regulations" means the rules and
408	regulations promulgated by the commission for implementation of
409	this compact.
410	(29) "State" means the State of Florida.
411	(30) "State compliance agency" means the state agency
412	designated by the Florida Legislature that has the authority to
413	carry out the state's oversight responsibilities under this
414	compact.
415	(31) "Tribe" means the Seminole Tribe of Florida or any
416	affiliate thereof conducting activities pursuant to this compact
417	under the authority of the Seminole Tribe of Florida.
418	
419	PART IV
420	
421	AUTHORIZATION AND LOCATION OF COVERED GAMES
422	(1) The Tribe and state agree that the Tribe is authorized
423	to operate covered games on its Indian lands, as defined in the
424	Indian Gaming Regulatory Act, in accordance with the provisions
425	of this compact. Except as otherwise provided in this compact,
1	Page 17 of 81

HB 7037

. . . . . . . . .

426	nothing gives the Tribe the right to conduct roulette, craps,
427	roulette-style games, or craps-style games; however, nothing in
428	the compact is intended to prohibit the Tribe from operating
429	slot machines that employ video or mechanical displays of
430	roulette, wheels, or other table game themes. Except for the
431	provisions in subsection (1) of Part XI, nothing in this compact
432	shall limit the Tribe's right to operate any Class II gaming
433	under the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act.
434	(2) The Tribe is authorized to conduct covered games under
435	this compact only at the following seven existing facilities,
436	which may be expanded or replaced as provided in subsection (3)
437	on Indian lands:
438	(a) Seminole Indian Casino-Brighton in Okeechobee, FL.
439	(b) Seminole Indian Casino-Coconut Creek in Coconut Creek,
440	FL.
441	(c) Seminole Indian Casino-Hollywood in Hollywood, FL.
442	(d) Seminole Indian Casino-Immokalee in Immokalee, FL.
443	(e) Seminole Indian Casino-Big Cypress in Clewiston, FL.
444	(f) Seminole Hard Rock Hotel & Casino-Hollywood in
445	Hollywood, FL.
446	(g) Seminole Hard Rock Hotel & Casino-Tampa in Tampa, FL.
447	(3) Any of the facilities existing on Indian lands
448	identified in subsection (2) may be expanded or replaced by
449	another facility on the same Indian lands with at least 60 days'
450	advance notice to the state.
	Dece 19 of 91

# Page 18 of 81

-----

HB 7037

451	
452	PART V
453	
454	RULES AND REGULATIONS; MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR
455	OPERATIONS
456	(1) At all times during the term of this compact, the
457	Tribe shall be responsible for all duties that are assigned to
458	it and the commission under this compact. The Tribe shall
459	promulgate any rules necessary to implement this compact, which,
460	at a minimum, shall expressly include or incorporate by
461	reference all provisions of Parts V, VI, VII, and VIII. Nothing
462	in this compact shall be construed to affect the Tribe's right
463	to amend its rules, provided that any such amendment is in
464	conformity with this compact. The state compliance agency may
465	propose additional rules consistent with and related to the
466	implementation of this compact to the commission at any time,
467	and the commission shall give good faith consideration to such
468	proposed rules and shall notify the state compliance agency of
469	its response or action with respect to such rules.
470	(2) All facilities shall comply with, and all covered
471	games approved under this compact shall be operated in
472	accordance with, the requirements set forth in this compact,
473	including, but not limited to, the requirements set forth in
474	subsections (3) and (4) and the Tribe's Internal Control
475	Policies and Procedures. In addition, all facilities and all

Page 19 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

2017

476	covered games shall be operated in strict compliance with tribal
477	internal control standards that provide a level of control that
478	equals or exceeds those set forth in the National Indian Gaming
479	Commission's Minimum Internal Control Standards, 25 C.F.R. part
480	542 (2015), even if the 2015 regulations are determined to be
481	invalid or are subsequently withdrawn by the National Indian
482	Gaming Commission. The Tribe may amend or supplement its
483	internal control standards from time to time, provided that such
484	changes continue to provide a level of control that equals or
485	exceeds those set forth in 25 C.F.R. part 542 (2015).
486	(3) The Tribe and the commission shall retain all
487	documents in compliance with the requirements set forth in the
488	Tribe's Record Retention Policies and Procedures.
489	(4) The Tribe shall continue and maintain its program to
490	combat problem gambling and curtail compulsive gambling and work
491	with the Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling or other
492	organizations dedicated to assisting problem gamblers. The Tribe
493	shall continue to maintain the following safeguards against
494	problem gambling:
495	(a) The Tribe shall provide to every new gaming employee a
496	comprehensive training and education program designed in
497	cooperation with the Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling or
498	other organization dedicated to assisting problem gamblers.
499	(b) The Tribe shall make printed materials available to
500	patrons, which include contact information for the Florida
	Page 20 of 81

Page 20 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

2017

501	Council on Compulsive Gambling 24-hour helpline or other hotline
502	dedicated to assisting problem gamblers, and will work with the
503	Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling or other organization
504	dedicated to assisting problem gamblers to provide contact
505	information for the Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling or
506	other organization dedicated to assisting problem gamblers, and
507	to provide such information on the facility's website. The Tribe
508	shall continue to display within the facilities all literature
509	from the Florida Council on Compulsive Gambling or other
510	organization dedicated to assisting problem gamblers.
511	(c)1. The commission shall establish a list of patrons
512	voluntarily excluded from the Tribe's facilities, pursuant to
513	subparagraph 3.
514	2. The Tribe shall employ its best efforts to exclude
515	patrons on such list from entry into its facilities; provided
516	that nothing in this compact shall create for patrons who are
517	excluded but gain access to the facilities, or any other person,
518	a cause of action or claim against the state, the Tribe or the
519	commission, or any other person, entity, or agency for failing
520	to enforce such exclusion.
521	3. Patrons who believe they may be compulsively playing
522	covered games may request that their names be placed on the list
523	of patrons voluntarily excluded from the Tribe's facilities.
524	(d) All covered game employees shall receive training on
525	identifying compulsive gamblers and shall be instructed to ask
	Page 21 of 81

Page 21 of 81

2017

526	such persons to leave. The facility shall make available signs
527	bearing a toll-free help-line number and educational and
528	informational materials at conspicuous locations and automated
529	teller machines in each facility, which materials aim at the
530	prevention of problem gaming and which specify where patrons may
531	receive counseling or assistance for gambling problems. All
532	covered games employees shall also be screened by the Tribe for
533	compulsive gambling habits. Nothing in this subsection shall
534	create for patrons, or any other person, a cause of action or
535	claim against the state, the Tribe or the commission, or any
536	other person, entity, or agency for failing to identify a patron
537	or person who is a compulsive gambler or ask that person to
538	leave.
539	(e) The Tribe shall follow the rules for exclusion of
540	patrons set forth in the Seminole Tribal Gaming Code.
541	(f) The Tribe shall make diligent efforts to prevent
542	underage individuals from loitering in the area of each facility
543	where the covered games take place.
544	(g) The Tribe shall ensure that any advertising and
545	marketing of covered games at the facilities contains a
546	responsible gambling message and a toll-free help-line number
547	for problem gamblers, where practical, and that such advertising
548	and marketing make no false or misleading claims.
549	(5) The state may secure an annual independent audit of
550	the conduct of covered games subject to this compact, as set
	Page 22 of 81

Page 22 of 81

HB 7037

2017

551	forth in Part VIII.
552	(6) The facility shall visibly display summaries of the
553	rules for playing covered games and promotional contests and
554	shall make available complete sets of rules upon request. The
555	Tribe shall provide copies of all such rules to the state
556	compliance agency within 30 calendar days after issuance or
557	amendment.
558	(7) The Tribe shall provide the commission and state
559	compliance agency with a chart of the supervisory lines of
560	authority with respect to those directly responsible for the
561	conduct of covered games, and shall promptly notify those
562	agencies of any material changes to the chart.
563	(8) The Tribe shall continue to maintain proactive
564	approaches to prevent improper alcohol sales, drunk driving,
565	underage drinking, and underage gambling. These approaches shall
566	involve intensive staff training, screening and certification,
567	patron education, and the use of security personnel and
568	surveillance equipment in order to enhance patrons' enjoyment of
569	the facilities and provide for patron safety.
570	(a) Staff training includes specialized employee training
571	in nonviolent crisis intervention, driver license verification,
572	and detection of intoxication.
573	(b) Patron education shall be carried out through notices
574	transmitted on valet parking stubs, posted signs in the
575	facilities, and in brochures.

Page 23 of 81

2017

576	(c) Roving and fixed security officers, along with
577	surveillance cameras, shall assist in the detection of
578	intoxicated patrons, investigate problems, and engage with
579	patrons to deescalate volatile situations.
580	(d) To help prevent alcohol-related crashes, the Tribe
581	will continue to operate the "Safe Ride Home Program," a free
582	taxi service.
583	(e) The Tribe shall maintain these programs and policies
584	in its Alcohol Beverage Control Act for the duration of the
585	compact but may replace such programs and policies with stricter
586	or more extensive programs and policies. The Tribe shall provide
587	the state with written notice of any changes to the Tribe's
588	Alcohol Beverage Control Act, which notice shall include a copy
589	of such changes and shall be sent on or before the effective
590	date of the change. Nothing in this subsection shall create for
591	patrons, or any other person, a cause of action or claim against
592	the state, the Tribe or the commission, or any other person,
593	entity, or agency for failing to fulfill the requirements of
594	this subsection.
595	(9) A person under 21 years of age may not play covered
596	games, unless otherwise permitted by state law.
597	(10) The Tribe may establish and operate facilities that
598	operate covered games only on its Indian lands as defined by the
599	Indian Gaming Regulatory Act and as specified in Part IV.
600	(11) The commission shall keep a record of, and shall
	Page 24 of 81

HB 7037

. . . . . .

601	report at least quarterly to the state compliance agency, the
602	number of covered games in each facility, by the name or type of
603	each game and its identifying number.
604	(12) The Tribe and the commission shall make available, to
605	any member of the public upon request, within 10 business days,
606	a copy of the minimum internal control standards of the National
607	Indian Gaming Commission (25 C.F.R. part 542 (2015)), the
608	Seminole Tribal Gaming Code, this compact, the rules of each
609	covered game operated by the Tribe, and the administrative
610	procedures for addressing patron tort claims under Part VI.
611	
612	PART VI
613	
614	PATRON DISPUTES, WORKERS' COMPENSATION, TORT CLAIMS; PRIZE
615	CLAIMS; LIMITED CONSENT TO SUIT
616	(1) All patron disputes involving gaming shall be resolved
617	in accordance with the procedures established in the Seminole
618	Tribal Gaming Code.
619	(2) Tort claims by employees of the Tribe's facilities
620	will be handled pursuant to the provisions of the Tribe's
621	Workers' Compensation Ordinance, which shall provide workers the
622	same or better protections as provided in state workers'
623	compensation laws.
624	(3) Disputes involving employees of the Tribe's facilities
625	will be handled pursuant to the provisions of the Tribe's policy
	Page 25 of 81

2017

626 for gaming employees, as set forth in the Employee Fair 627 Treatment and Dispute Resolution Policy. 628 (4) A patron who claims to have been injured after the 629 effective date of the compact at one of the Tribe's facilities 630 in which covered games are played is required to provide written 631 notice to the Tribe's Risk Management Department or the 632 facility, in a reasonable and timely manner, but no longer than 633 three years after the date of the incident giving rise to the 634 claimed injury, or the claim shall be forever barred. 635 The Tribe shall have 30 days to respond to a claim (5) 636 made by a patron. If the Tribe fails to respond within 30 days, 637 the patron may file suit against the Tribe. When the Tribe 638 responds to an incident alleged to have caused a patron's injury 639 or illness, the Tribe shall provide a claim form to the patron. 640 The form must include the address for the Tribe's Risk 641 Management Department and provide notice of the Tribe's 642 administrative procedures for addressing patron tort claims, 643 including notice of the relevant deadlines that may bar such 644 claims if the Tribe's administrative procedures are not 645 followed. It is the patron's responsibility to complete the form 646 and forward the form to the Tribe's Risk Management Department within a reasonable period of time, and in a reasonable and 647 648 timely manner. Nothing herein shall interfere with any claim a 649 patron might have arising under the Federal Tort Claim Act. 650 Upon receiving written notification of the claim, the (6)

Page 26 of 81

2017

651	Tribe's Risk Management Department shall forward the
652	notification to the Tribe's insurance carrier. The Tribe shall
653	use its best efforts to ensure that the insurance carrier
654	contacts the patron within a reasonable period of time after
655	receipt of the claim.
656	(7) The insurance carrier shall handle the claim to
657	conclusion. If the patron, Tribe, and insurance carrier are not
658	able to resolve the claim in good faith within one year after
659	the patron provided written notice to the Tribe's Risk
660	Management Department or the facility, the patron may bring a
661	tort claim against the Tribe in any court of competent
662	jurisdiction in the county in which the incident alleged to have
663	caused injury occurred, as provided in this compact, and subject
664	to a four-year statute of limitations, which shall begin to run
665	from the date of the incident of the injury alleged in the
666	claim. A patron's notice of injury to the Tribe pursuant to
667	subsection (4) and the fulfillment of the good faith attempt at
668	resolution pursuant to this part are conditions precedent to
669	filing suit.
670	(8) For tort claims of patrons made pursuant to subsection
671	(4), the Tribe agrees to waive its tribal sovereign immunity to
672	the same extent as the state waives its sovereign immunity, as
673	specified in s. 768.28(1) and (5), Florida Statutes, as such
674	provision may be amended from time to time by the Legislature.
675	In no event shall the Tribe be deemed to have waived its tribal
	Dage 27 of 81

Page 27 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

2017

676	immunity from suit beyond the limits set forth in s. 768.28(5),
677	Florida Statutes. These limitations are intended to include
678	liability for compensatory damages, costs, pre-judgment
679	interest, and attorney fees if otherwise allowable under state
680	law arising out of any claim brought or asserted against the
681	Tribe, its subordinate governmental and economic units, any
682	Tribal officials, employees, servants, or agents in their
683	official capacities and any entity which is owned, directly or
684	indirectly, by the Tribe. All patron tort claims brought
685	pursuant to this provision shall be brought solely against the
686	Tribe, as the sole party in interest.
687	(9) Notices explaining the procedures and time limitations
688	with respect to making a tort claim shall be prominently
689	displayed in the facilities, posted on the Tribe's website, and
690	provided to any patron for whom the Tribe has notice of the
691	injury or property damage giving rise to the tort claim. Such
692	notices shall explain:
693	(a) The method and places for making a tort claim,
694	including where the patron must submit the claim.
695	(b) That the process is the exclusive method for asserting
696	a tort claim arising under this section against the Tribe.
697	(c) That the Tribe and its insurance carrier have one year
698	from the date the patron gives notice of the claim to resolve
699	the matter, and that after that time, the patron may file suit
700	in a court of competent jurisdiction.

# Page 28 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

701	(d) That the exhaustion of the process is a prerequisite
702	to filing a claim in state court.
703	(e) That claims that fail to follow this process shall be
704	forever barred.
705	(10) The Tribe shall maintain an insurance policy that
706	shall:
707	(a) Prohibit the insurer or the Tribe from invoking tribal
708	sovereign immunity for claims up to the limits to which the
709	state has waived sovereign immunity as set forth in s.
710	768.28(5), Florida Statutes, or its successor statute.
711	(b) Include covered claims made by a patron or invitee for
712	personal injury or property damage.
713	(c) Permit the insurer or the Tribe to assert any
714	statutory or common law defense other than sovereign immunity.
715	(d) Provide that any award or judgment rendered in favor
716	of a patron or invitee shall be satisfied solely from insurance
717	proceeds.
718	(11) The Tribal Council of the Seminole Tribe of Florida
719	may, in its discretion, consider claims for compensation in
720	excess of the limits of the Tribe's waiver of its sovereign
721	immunity.
722	
723	PART VII
724	
725	ENFORCEMENT OF COMPACT PROVISIONS
I	Page 29 of 81

2017

726	(1) The Tribe, the commission, and the state compliance
727	agency, to the extent authorized by this compact, shall be
728	responsible for regulating activities pursuant to this compact.
729	As part of its responsibilities, the Tribe shall adopt or issue
730	standards designed to ensure that the facilities are
731	constructed, operated, and maintained in a manner that
732	adequately protects the environment and public health and
733	safety. Additionally, the Tribe and the commission shall ensure
734	that:
735	(a) Operation of the conduct of covered games is in strict
736	compliance with:
737	1. The Seminole Tribal Gaming Code.
738	2. All rules, regulations, procedures, specifications, and
739	standards lawfully adopted by the National Indian Gaming
740	Commission and the commission.
741	3. The provisions of this compact, including, but not
742	limited to, the Tribe's standards and rules.
743	(b) Reasonable measures are taken to:
744	1. Ensure the physical safety of facility patrons,
745	employees, and any other person while in the facility.
746	2. Prevent illegal activity at the facilities or with
747	regard to the operation of covered games, including, but not
748	limited to, the maintenance of employee procedures and a
749	surveillance system.
750	3. Ensure prompt notification is given, in accordance with
	Page 30 of 81

2017

751	applicable law, to appropriate law enforcement authorities of
752	persons who may be involved in illegal acts.
753	4. Ensure that the construction and maintenance of the
754	facilities complies with the standards of the Florida Building
755	Code, the provisions of which the Tribe has adopted as the
756	Seminole Tribal Building Code.
757	5. Ensure adequate emergency access plans have been
758	prepared to ensure the health and safety of all covered game
759	patrons.
760	(2) All licenses for members and employees of the
761	commission shalt be issued according to the same standards and
762	terms applicable to facility employees. The commission's
763	officers shalt be independent of the Tribal gaming operations,
764	and shall be supervised by and accountable only to the
765	commission. A commission officer shall be available to the
766	facility during all hours of operation upon reasonable notice,
767	and shall have immediate access to any and all areas of the
768	facility for the purpose of ensuring compliance with the
769	provisions of this compact. The commission shall investigate any
770	suspected or reported violation of this part and shall
771	officially enter into its files timely written reports of
772	investigations and any action taken thereon, and shall forward
773	copies of such investigative reports to the state compliance
774	agency within 30 calendar days after such filing. The scope of
775	such reporting shall be determined by the commission and the
	Dage 21 of 91

Page 31 of 81

2017

776	state compliance agency as soon as practicable after the
777	effective date of this compact. Any such violations shall be
778	reported immediately to the commission, and the commission shall
779	immediately forward such reports to the state compliance agency.
780	In addition, the commission shall promptly report to the state
781	compliance agency any such violations which it independently
782	discovers.
783	(3) In order to develop and foster a positive and
784	effective relationship in the enforcement of the provisions of
785	this compact, representatives of the commission and the state
786	compliance agency shall meet at least annually to review past
787	practices and examine methods to improve the regulatory scheme
788	created by this compact. The meetings shall take place at a
789	location mutually agreed upon by the commission and the state
790	compliance agency. The state compliance agency, before or during
791	such meetings, shall disclose to the commission any concerns,
792	suspected activities, or pending matters reasonably believed to
793	constitute violations of the compact by any person,
794	organization, or entity, if such disclosure will not compromise
795	the interest sought to be protected.
796	
797	PART VIII
798	
799	STATE MONITORING OF COMPACT
800	(1) It is the express intent of the Tribe and the state
	Page 32 of 81

2017

801	for the Tribe to regulate its own gaming activities.
802	Notwithstanding, the state shall conduct random inspections as
803	provided for in this part to ensure that the Tribe is operating
804	in accordance with the terms of the compact. The state may
805	secure an annual independent audit of the conduct of covered
806	games subject to this compact and the Tribe shall cooperate with
807	such audit. The audit shall:
808	(a) Examine the covered games operated by the Tribe to
809	ensure compliance with the Tribe's Internal Control Policies and
810	Procedures and any other standards, policies, or procedures
811	adopted by the Tribe, the commission, or the National Indian
812	Gaming Commission which govern the play of covered games.
813	(b) Examine revenues in connection with the conduct of
814	covered games and include only those matters necessary to verify
815	the determination of net win and the basis and amount of the
816	payments the Tribe is required to make to the state pursuant to
817	Part XI and as defined by this compact.
818	(2) A copy of the audit report for the conduct of covered
819	games shall be submitted to the commission and the state
820	compliance agency within 30 calendar days after completion.
821	Representatives of the state compliance agency may, upon
822	request, meet with the Tribe and its auditors to discuss the
823	audit or any matters in connection therewith; provided that such
824	discussions are limited to covered games information. The annual
825	independent audit shall be performed by an independent firm
	Page 33 of 81

Page 33 of 81

2017

826	selected by the state which has experience in auditing casino
827	operations, subject to the consent of the Tribe, which shall not
828	be unreasonably withheld. The Tribe shall pay for the cost of
829	the annual independent audit.
830	(3) As provided herein, the state compliance agency may
831	monitor the conduct of covered games to ensure that the covered
832	games are conducted in compliance with the provisions of this
833	compact. In order to properly monitor the conduct of covered
834	games, agents of the state compliance agency shall have
835	reasonable access, without prior notice, to all public areas of
836	the facilities related to the conduct of covered games.
837	(a) The state compliance agency may review whether the
838	Tribe's facilities are in compliance with the provisions of this
839	compact and the Tribe's rules and regulations applicable to
840	covered games and may advise on such issues as it deems
841	appropriate. In the event of a dispute or disagreement between
842	Tribal and state compliance agency regulators, the dispute or
843	disagreement shall be resolved in accordance with the dispute
844	resolution provisions of Part XIII.
845	(b) In order to fulfill its oversight responsibilities,
846	the state compliance agency may perform on a routine basis
847	specific oversight testing procedures as set forth in paragraph
848	<u>(c).</u>
849	(c)1. The state compliance agency may inspect any covered
850	games in operation at the facilities on a random basis, provided
	Page 34 of 81

2017

851	that such inspections may not exceed one inspection per facility
852	per calendar month and the inspection may not exceed ten hours
853	spread over those two consecutive days, unless the state
854	compliance agency determines that additional inspection hours
855	are needed to address the issues of substantial noncompliance,
856	provided that the state compliance agency provides the Tribe
857	with written notification of the need for additional inspection
858	hours and a written summary of the substantial noncompliance
859	issues that need to be addressed during the additional
860	inspection hours. The total number of hours of random
861	inspections and audit reviews per year may not exceed 1,200
862	hours. Inspection hours shall be calculated on the basis of the
863	actual amount of time spent by the state compliance agency
864	conducting the inspections at a facility, without accounting for
865	a multiple for the number of state compliance agency inspectors
866	or agents engaged in the inspection activities. The purpose of
867	the random inspections is to confirm that the covered games
868	function properly pursuant to the manufacturer's technical
869	standards and are conducted in compliance with the Tribe's
870	Internal Control Policies and Procedures and any other
871	standards, policies, or procedures adopted by the Tribe, the
872	commission, or the National Indian Gaming Commission which
873	govern the play of covered games. The state compliance agency
874	shall provide notice to the commission of such inspection at or
875	before the commencement of a random inspection and a commission
	Dage 25 of 91

Page 35 of 81

2017

876 agent may accompany the inspection. 877 2. For each facility, the state compliance agency may 878 perform one annual review of the Tribe's slot machine compliance 879 audit. 880 3. At least annually, the state compliance agency may meet 881 with the Tribe's Internal Audit Department for Gaming to review 882 internal controls and the record of violations for each 883 facility. 884 (d) The state compliance agency shall cooperate with and 885 obtain the assistance of the commission in the resolution of any 886 conflicts in the management of the facilities, and the state and the Tribe shall make their best efforts to resolve disputes 887 888 through negotiation whenever possible. Therefore, to foster a 889 spirit of cooperation and efficiency, the state compliance 890 agency and Tribe shall resolve disputes between the state 891 compliance agency staff and commission regulators about the dayto-day regulation of the facilities through meeting and 892 893 conferring in good faith. Notwithstanding, the parties may seek 894 other relief that may be available when circumstances require 895 such relief. In the event of a dispute or disagreement between 896 tribal and state compliance agency regulators, the dispute or disagreement shall be resolved in accordance with the dispute 897 898 resolution provisions of Part XIII. 899 The state compliance agency shall have access to each (e) 900 facility during the facility's operating hours only. No advance

Page 36 of 81

2017

901	notice is required when the state compliance agency inspection
902	is limited to public areas of the facility; however,
903	representatives of the state compliance agency shall provide
904	notice and photographic identification to the commission of
905	their presence before beginning any such inspections.
906	(f) The state compliance agency agents, to ensure that a
907	commission officer is available to accompany the state
908	compliance agency agents at all times, shall provide one hour
909	notice and photographic identification to the commission before
910	entering any nonpublic area of a facility. Agents of the state
911	compliance agency shall be accompanied in nonpublic areas of the
912	facility by a commission officer.
913	(g) Any suspected or claimed violations of this compact or
914	law shall be directed in writing to the commission. The state
915	compliance agency, in conducting the functions assigned them
916	under this compact, shall not unreasonably interfere with the
917	functioning of any facility.
918	(4) Subject to the provisions herein, the state compliance
919	agency may review and request copies of documents of the
920	facility related to its conduct of covered games during normal
921	business hours unless otherwise allowed by the Tribe. The Tribe
922	may not refuse said inspection and copying of such documents,
923	provided that the inspectors do not require copies of documents
924	in such volume that it unreasonably interferes with the normal
925	functioning of the facilities or covered games. To the extent
	Page 37 of 91

Page 37 of 81

2017

- --- -- --- ---

926	that the Tribe provides the state with information that the
927	Tribe claims to be confidential and proprietary, or a trade
928	secret, the Tribe shall clearly mark such information with the
929	following designation: "Trade Secret, Confidential, and
930	Proprietary." If the state receives a request under chapter 119
931	that would include such designated information, the state shall
932	promptly notify the Tribe of such a request and the Tribe shall
933	promptly notify the state about its intent to seek judicial
934	protection from disclosure. Upon such notice from the Tribe, the
935	state may not release the requested information until a judicial
936	determination is made. This designation and notification
937	procedure does not excuse the state from complying with the
938	requirements of the state's public records law, but is intended
939	to provide the Tribe the opportunity to seek whatever judicial
940	remedy it deems appropriate. Notwithstanding the foregoing
941	procedure, the state compliance agency may provide copies of
942	tribal documents to federal law enforcement and other state
943	agencies or state consultants that the state deems reasonably
944	necessary in order to conduct or complete any investigation of
945	suspected criminal activity in connection with the Tribe's
946	covered games or the operation of the facilities or in order to
947	assure the Tribe's compliance with this compact.
948	(5) At the completion of any state compliance agency
949	inspection or investigation, the state compliance agency shall
950	forward any written report thereof to the commission, containing
	Page 38 of 81

Page 38 of 81

2017

951	all pertinent, nonconfidential, nonproprietary information
952	regarding any violation of applicable laws or this compact which
953	was discovered during the inspection or investigation unless
954	disclosure thereof would adversely impact an investigation of
955	suspected criminal activity. Nothing herein prevents the state
956	compliance agency from contacting tribal or federal law
957	enforcement authorities for suspected criminal wrongdoing
958	involving the commission.
959	(6) Except as expressly provided in this compact, nothing
960	in this compact shall be deemed to authorize the state to
961	regulate the Tribe's government, including the commission, or to
962	interfere in any way with the Tribe's selection of its
963	governmental officers, including members of the commission.
964	
965	PART IX
966	
967	JURISDICTIONThe obligations and rights of the state and
968	the Tribe under this compact are contractual in nature and are
969	to be construed in accordance with the laws of the state. This
970	compact does not alter tribal, federal, or state civil
971	adjudicatory or criminal jurisdiction in any way.
972	
973	PART X
974	
975	LICENSINGThe Tribe and the commission shall comply with
	Page 39 of 81

2017

976	the licensing and hearing requirements set forth in 25 C.F.R.
977	parts 556 and 558, as well as the applicable licensing and
978	hearing requirements set forth in Articles IV, V, and VI of the
979	Seminole Tribal Gaming Code. The commission shall notify the
980	state compliance agency of any disciplinary hearings or
981	revocation or suspension of licenses.
982	
983	PART XI
984	
985	PAYMENTS TO THE STATE OF FLORIDA
986	(1) The parties acknowledge and recognize that this
987	compact provides the Tribe with partial but substantial
988	exclusivity and other valuable consideration consistent with the
989	goals of the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act, including special
990	opportunities for tribal economic development through gaming
991	within the external boundaries of the state with respect to the
992	play of covered games. In consideration thereof, the Tribe
993	covenants and agrees, subject to the conditions agreed upon in
994	Part XII, to make payments to the state derived from net win as
995	set forth in subsections (2) and (7). The Tribe further agrees
996	that it will not purchase or lease any new Class II video bingo
997	terminals or their equivalents for use at its facilities after
998	the effective date of this compact.
999	(2) The Tribe shall make periodic revenue share payments
1000	to the state derived from net win as set forth in this

Page 40 of 81

2017

1001	subsection, and any such payments shall be made to the state via
1002	electronic funds transfer. Of the amounts paid by the Tribe to
1003	the state, three percent shall be distributed to local
1004	governments, including both counties and municipalities, in the
1005	state affected by the Tribe's operation of covered games. Of the
1006	remaining amounts paid by the Tribe to the state, one-third
1007	shall be allocated to K-12 teacher recruitment and retention
1008	bonuses, one-third shall be allocated to schools that serve
1009	students from persistently failing schools, and one-third shall
1010	be allocated to higher education institutions to recruit and
1011	retain distinguished faculty. If the Florida Legislature fails
1012	to allocate the amounts to the specified educational purposes in
1013	the precise manner and amounts set forth in this subsection, all
1014	further payments due to the state pursuant to subsections (2)
1015	and (7) shall cease, until such time as such allocations are
1016	made, in which event the payments shall resume. Payments shall
1017	be due in accordance with the payment schedule set forth in
1018	paragraph (a).
1019	(a) Revenue share payments by the Tribe to the state shall
1020	be calculated as follows:
1021	1. During the initial payment period, the Tribe agrees to
1022	pay the state a revenue share payment in accordance with this
1023	subparagraph.
1024	a. 13 percent of all amounts up to \$2 billion of net win
1025	received by the Tribe from the operation and play of covered

Page 41 of 81

2017

-----

1026	games during each revenue sharing cycle;
1027	b. 17.5 percent of all amounts greater than \$2 billion up
1028	to and including \$3.5 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1029	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1030	sharing cycle;
1031	c. 20 percent of all amounts greater than \$3.5 billion up
1032	to and including \$4 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1033	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1034	sharing cycle;
1035	d. 22.5 percent of all amounts greater than \$4 billion up
1036	to and including \$4.5 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1037	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1038	sharing cycle; or
1039	e. 25 percent of all amounts greater than \$4.5 billion of
1040	net win received by the Tribe from the operation and play of
1041	covered games during each revenue sharing cycle.
1042	2. During the guarantee payment period, the Tribe agrees
1043	to make fixed payments in accordance with this subparagraph. In
1044	addition, within 90 days after the end of the guarantee payment
1045	period, the Tribe shall make an additional payment to the state
1046	equal to the amount above \$3 billion, if any, that would have
1047	been owed by the Tribe to the state had the percentages set
1048	forth in subparagraph 3. been applicable during the guarantee
1049	payment period.
1050	a. A payment of \$325 million during the first revenue

Page 42 of 81

1051	sharing cycle;
1052	b. A payment of \$350 million during the second revenue
1053	sharing cycle;
1054	c. A payment of \$375 million during the third revenue
1055	sharing cycle;
1056	d. A payment of \$425 million during the fourth revenue
1057	sharing cycle;
1058	e. A payment of \$475 million during the fifth revenue
1059	sharing cycle;
1060	f. A payment of \$500 million during the sixth revenue
1061	sharing cycle; and
1062	g. A payment of \$550 million during the seventh revenue
1063	sharing cycle.
1064	3. During the regular payment period, the Tribe agrees to
1065	pay a revenue share payment, for each revenue sharing cycle, to
1066	the state equal to the amount calculated in accordance with this
1067	subparagraph.
1068	a. 13 percent of all amounts up to \$2 billion of net win
1069	received by the Tribe from the operation and play of covered
1070	games during each revenue sharing cycle;
1071	b. 17.5 percent of all amounts greater than \$2 billion up
1072	to and including \$3.5 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1073	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1074	sharing cycle;
1075	c. 20 percent of all amounts greater than \$3.5 billion up

Page 43 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

-----

2017

1076	to and including \$4 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1077	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1078	sharing cycle;
1079	d. 22.5 percent of all amounts greater than \$4 billion up
1080	to and including \$4.5 billion of net win received by the Tribe
1081	from the operation and play of covered games during each revenue
1082	sharing cycle; or
1083	e. 25 percent of all amounts greater than \$4.5 billion of
1084	net win received by the Tribe from the operation and play of
1085	covered games during each revenue sharing cycle.
1086	(3) The Tribe shall remit monthly payments as follows:
1087	(a) On or before the 15th day of the month following each
1088	month of the revenue sharing cycle, the Tribe will remit to the
1089	state or its assignee the monthly payment. For purposes of this
1090	section, the monthly payment shall be 8.3 percent of the
1091	estimated revenue share payment to be paid by the Tribe during
1092	such revenue sharing cycle.
1093	(b) The Tribe shall make available to the state at the
1094	time of the monthly payment the basis for the calculation of the
1095	payment.
1096	(c) The Tribe shall, on a monthly basis, reconcile the
1097	calculation of the estimated revenue share payment based on the
1098	Tribe's unaudited financial statements related to covered games.
1099	(4) The Tribe shall have an audit conducted as follows:
1100	(a) On or before the 45th day after the third month, sixth
	Page 44 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

hb7037-00

2017

1101	month, ninth month, and twelfth month of each revenue sharing
1102	cycle, provided that the 12-month period does not coincide with
1103	the Tribe's fiscal year end date as indicated in paragraph (c),
1104	the Tribe shall provide the state with an audit report by its
1105	independent auditors as to the annual revenue share calculation.
1106	(b) For each quarter within revenue sharing cycle, the
1107	Tribe shall engage its independent auditors to conduct a review
1108	of the unaudited net revenue from covered games. On or before
1109	the 120th day after the end of the Tribe's fiscal year, the
1110	Tribe shall require its independent auditors to provide an audit
1111	report with respect to net win for covered games and the related
1112	payment of the annual revenue share.
1113	(c) If the twelfth month of the revenue sharing cycle does
1114	not coincide with the Tribe's fiscal year, the Tribe shall
1115	deduct net win from covered games for any of the months outside
1116	of the revenue sharing cycle and include net win from covered
1117	games for those months outside of the Tribe's audit period but
1118	within the revenue sharing cycle, before issuing the audit
1119	report.
1120	(d) No later than 30 calendar days after the day the audit
1121	report is issued, the Tribe shall remit to the state any
1122	underpayment of the annual revenue share, and the state shall
1123	either reimburse to the Tribe any overpayment of the annual
1124	revenue share or authorize the overpayment to be deducted from
1125	the next successive monthly payment or payments.

Page 45 of 81

2017

......

1126	(5) If, after any change in state law to affirmatively
1127	allow internet or online gaming, or any functionally equivalent
1128	remote gaming system that permits a person to play from home or
1129	any other location that is remote from a casino or other
1130	commercial gaming facility, the Tribe's net win from the
1131	operation of covered games at all of its facilities combined
1132	drops more than five percent below its net win from the previous
1133	12-month period, the Tribe shall no longer be required to make
1134	payments to the state based on the guaranteed minimum compact
1135	term payment and shall not be required to make the guaranteed
1136	minimum compact term payment. However, the Tribe shall continue
1137	to make payments based on the percentage revenue share amount.
1138	The Tribe shall resume making the guaranteed minimum compact
1139	term payment for any subsequent revenue sharing cycle in which
1140	its net win rises above the level described in this subsection.
1141	This subsection does not apply if:
1142	(a) The decline in net win is due to acts of God, war,
1143	terrorism, fires, floods, or accidents causing damage to or
1144	destruction of one or more of its facilities or property
1145	necessary to operate the facility of facilities; or
1146	(b) The Tribe offers internet or online gaming or any
1147	functionally equivalent remote gaming system that permits a
1148	person to game from home or any other location that is remote
1149	from any of the Tribe's facilities, as authorized by law.
1150	(6) The annual oversight assessment, which shall not
	Dage 16 of 91

Page 46 of 81

HB 7037

2017

1151	exceed \$250,000 per year, indexed for inflation as determined by
1152	the Consumer Price Index, shall be determined and paid in
1153	quarterly installments within 30 calendar days after receipt by
1154	the Tribe of an invoice from the state compliance agency. The
1155	Tribe reserves the right to audit the invoices on an annual
1156	basis, a copy of which will be provided to the state compliance
1157	agency, and any discrepancies found therein shall be reconciled
1158	within 45 calendar days after receipt of the audit by the state
1159	compliance agency.
1160	(7) The Tribe shall make an annual donation to the Florida
1161	Council on Compulsive Gaming as an assignee of the state in an
1162	amount not less than \$250,000 per facility.
1163	(8) In accordance with the Tribe's previous and continued
1164	conduct of Class III gaming pursuant to the previously existing
1165	compact, the Tribe shall continue to pay the state \$19.5 million
1166	on or before the 15th day of the month following each month that
1167	the Tribe conducts Class III gaming before the effective date of
1168	this compact.
1169	(9) On the effective date of this compact, any moneys
1170	remitted by the Tribe before the effective date of this compact
1171	shall be released to the state without further obligation or
1172	encumbrance.
1173	(10) Except as expressly provided in this part, nothing in
1174	this compact shall be deemed to require the Tribe to make
1175	payments of any kind to the state or any of its agencies.
	Page 47 of 81

Page 47 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

HB 7037

1176	
1177	PART XII
1178	
1179	REDUCTION OF TRIBAL PAYMENTS BECAUSE OF LOSS OF EXCLUSIVITY
1180	OR OTHER CHANGES IN STATE LAWThe intent of this compact is to
1181	provide the Tribe with the right to operate covered games on an
1182	exclusive basis throughout the state, subject to the exceptions
1183	and provisions in this part.
1184	(1) For purposes of this subsection, the terms "Class III
1185	gaming" or "other casino-style gaming" include, but are not
1186	limited to, slot machines, electronically assisted bingo or
1187	electronically assisted pull-tab games, noncard table games,
1188	video lottery terminals, or any similar games, whether or not
1189	such games are determined through the use of a random number
1190	generator.
1191	(a) If, after February 1, 2017, state law is amended,
1192	implemented, or interpreted to allow the operation of Class III
1193	gaming or other casino-style gaming at any location under the
1194	jurisdiction of the state that was not in operation as of
1195	February 1, 2017, or a new form of Class III gaming or other
1196	casino-style gaming that was not in operation as of February 1,
1197	2017, and such gaming is offered to the public as a result of
1198	the amendment, implementation, or interpretation, the Tribe, no
1199	fewer than 30 days after the commencement of such new gaming or
1200	90 days after the state's receipt of written notice from the
	Page 48 of 81

Page 48 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

. . . . .

HB 7037

1201	Tribe pursuant to subsection (b), whichever occurs later, may
1202	elect to begin making the affected portion of its payments due
1203	to the state pursuant to subsections (2) and (7) of Part XI,
1204	into an escrow account.
1205	(b) In order to exercise the provisions of paragraph (a),
1206	the Tribe must first notify the state, within 90 days after such
1207	amendment, implementation, or interpretation of state law, of
1208	the Tribe's objections to such action or interpretation and
1209	further specify the basis for the Tribe's contention that such
1210	action or interpretation infringes upon the substantial
1211	exclusivity afforded under this compact. As part of its written
1212	notice, the Tribe must also indicate, if applicable, its
1213	intention to begin making the affected portion of its payments
1214	due to the state into an escrow account.
1215	(c) Upon receipt of written notice from the Tribe, the
1216	state may elect to:
1217	1. Invoke the dispute resolution provisions of Part XIII
1218	to determine whether the Tribe's contention is well-founded. In
1219	such proceeding, the Tribe carries the burden of proof and
1220	persuasion. The pendency of such proceeding tolls the time
1221	periods set forth in paragraph (1)(a) of Part XI for the
1222	duration of the dispute or litigation; or
1223	2. Seek through enforcement action, legislation, or other
1224	means to stop the conduct of such new games.
1225	(d)1. If, within 15 months following the state's receipt
	Page 49 of 81

Page 49 of 81

,

HB 7037

2017

1226	of written notice from the Tribe, the Tribe's contention is
1227	deemed not to be well-founded at the conclusion of dispute
1228	resolution or new gaming is made illegal and is halted, then all
1229	funds being held in the escrow account shall be released to the
1230	state and all further payments due to the state pursuant to
1231	subsections (2) and (7) of Part XI shall promptly resume.
1232	2. If, after 15 months following the state's receipt of
1233	written notice from the Tribe, the Tribe's contention is deemed
1234	to be well-founded at the conclusion of dispute resolution and
1235	such gaming is not made illegal and halted, then all funds being
1236	held in escrow shall be returned to the Tribe and all further
1237	payments due to the state pursuant to subsections (2) and (7) of
1238	Part XI shall cease or be reduced as provided in subsection (2)
1239	until such gaming is no longer operated, in which event the
1240	payments shall promptly resume.
1241	(2) The following are exceptions to the exclusivity
1242	provisions of subsection (1):
1243	(a) Any Class III gaming authorized by a compact between
1244	the state and any other federally recognized tribe pursuant to
1245	Indian Gaming Regulatory Act, provided that the tribe has land
1246	in federal trust in the state as of February 1, 2017.
1247	(b) The operation of slot machines, which does not include
1248	any game played with tangible playing cards, at each of the four
1249	currently operating licensed pari-mutuel facilities in Broward
1250	County and the four currently operating licensed pari-mutuel
	Page 50 of 91

------

Page 50 of 81

#### HB 7037

1251	facilities in Miami-Dade County, whether or not currently
1252	operating slot machines, provided that such licenses are not
1253	transferred or otherwise used to move or operate such slot
1254	machines at any other location.
1255	(c)1. If state law is amended to allow for the play of any
1256	additional type of Class III or other casino-style gaming at any
1257	of the presently operating licensed pari-mutuel facilities in
1258	Broward and Miami-Dade Counties, the Tribe may be entitled to a
1259	reduction in the revenue sharing payment as described in
1260	subparagraph 2.
1261	2. If the Tribe's annual net win from its facilities
1262	located in Broward County for the 12 month period after the
1263	gaming specified in subparagraph 1. begins to be offered for
1264	public or private use is less than the net revenue base, the
1265	revenue share payments due to the state, pursuant to
1266	subparagraph (2)(a)2. of Part XI, for the next revenue sharing
1267	cycle and future revenue sharing cycles shall be calculated by
1268	reducing the Tribe's payment on revenue generated from its
1269	facilities in Broward County by 50 percent of that reduction in
1270	annual net win from its facilities in Broward County. This
1271	paragraph does not apply if the decline in net win is due to
1272	acts of God, war, terrorism, fires, floods, or accidents causing
1273	damage to or destruction of one or more of its facilities or
1274	property necessary to operate the facility or facilities.
1275	3. If the Tribe's annual net win from its facilities
	Page 51 of 81

Page 51 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

located in Broward County subsequently equals or exceeds the net

HB 7037

1276

revenue base, then the Tribe's payments due to the state 1277 pursuant to subparagraph (2)(a)2. of Part XI shall again be 1278 1279 calculated without any reduction, but may be reduced again under the provisions set forth in subparagraph 2. 1280 1281 (d) If state law is amended to allow the play of Class III gaming or other casino-style gaming, as defined in this part, at 1282 1283 any location in Miami-Dade County or Broward County under the 1284 jurisdiction of the state that is not presently licensed for the play of such games at such locations, other than those 1285 1286 facilities set forth in paragraph (c) and this paragraph, and 1287 such games were not in play as of February 1, 2017, and such 1288 gaming begins to be offered for public or private use, the payments due the state pursuant to subparagraph (c)2., shall be 1289 1290 calculated by excluding the net win from the Tribe's facilities 1291 in Broward County. The operation of a combined total of not more than 350 1292 (e) 1293 historic racing machines, connected to a central server at that 1294 facility, and electronic bingo machines at each pari-mutuel 1295 facility licensed as of February 1, 2017, and not located in 1296 either Broward County or Miami-Dade County. 1297 (f) The operation of pari-mutuel wagering activities at pari-mutuel facilities licensed by the state, provided such 1298 facilities annually conduct a full schedule of live races or 1299 1300 games in a manner that would comply with the Florida Statutes in

Page 52 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

hb7037-00

2017

1301	effect as of February 1, 2017.
1302	(g) The operation of poker, including no-limit poker but
1303	excluding any game involving a bank, at card rooms licensed by
1304	the state; provided all such card rooms are located at pari-
1305	mutuel facilities that annually conduct a certain number of live
1306	performances in a manner that would comply with cardroom license
1307	renewal requirements set forth in the Florida Statutes in effect
1308	as of February 1, 2017.
1309	(h) The operation by the Department of the Lottery of
1310	those types of lottery games authorized under chapter 24 as of
1311	February 1, 2017, but not including any player-activated or
1312	operated machine or device other than a lottery vending machine
1313	or any banked or banking card or table game. However, not more
1314	than ten lottery vending machines may be installed at any
1315	facility or location and no lottery vending machine that
1316	dispenses electronic instant tickets may be installed at any
1317	licensed pari-mutuel facility.
1318	(i) The operation of games authorized by chapter 849 as of
1319	February 1, 2017, which does not authorize any card game in
1320	which any person, operator, or other party serves as a bank,
1321	paying all winners and collecting from all losers.
1322	(3) To the extent that the exclusivity provisions of this
1323	part are breached or otherwise violated and the Tribe's ongoing
1324	payment obligations to the state pursuant to subsections (2) and
1325	(7) of Part XI cease, any outstanding payments that would have
	Page 53 of 81

Page 53 of 81

2017

1326	been due the state from the Tribe's facilities before the breach
1327	or violation shall be made within 30 business days after the
1328	breach or violation.
1329	(4) The breach of this part's exclusivity provisions and
1330	the cessation of payments pursuant to subsections (2) and (7) of
1331	Part XI shall not excuse the Tribe from continuing to comply
1332	with all other provisions of this compact, including continuing
1333	to pay the state the annual oversight assessment as set forth in
1334	subsection (3) of Part XI.
1335	
1336	PART XIII
1337	
1338	DISPUTE RESOLUTIONIn the event that the Tribe or State
1339	believes that the other party has failed to comply with any
1340	requirements of this compact, or in the event of any dispute
1341	hereunder, including, but not limited to, a dispute over the
1342	proper interpretation of the terms and conditions of this
1343	compact, the goal of the parties is to resolve all disputes
1344	amicably and voluntarily whenever possible. In pursuit of this
1345	goal, the following procedures may be invoked:
1346	(1) A party asserting noncompliance or seeking an
1347	interpretation of this compact first shall serve written notice
1348	on the other party. The notice shall identify the specific
1349	compact provision alleged to have been violated or in dispute
1350	and shall specify in detail the asserting party's contention and

Page 54 of 81

2017

1351	any factual basis for the claim. Representatives of the Tribe
1352	and state shall meet within 30 calendar days after receipt of
1353	notice in an effort to resolve the dispute, unless they mutually
1354	agree to extend this period.
1355	(2) A party asserting noncompliance or seeking an
1356	interpretation of this compact under this part shall be deemed
1357	to have certified that to the best of the party's knowledge,
1358	information, and belief formed after reasonable inquiry, the
1359	claim of noncompliance or the request for interpretation of this
1360	compact is warranted and made in good faith and not for any
1361	improper purpose, such as to harass or to cause unnecessary
1362	delay or the needless incurring of the cost of resolving the
1363	dispute.
1364	(3) If the parties are unable to resolve a dispute through
1365	the process specified in subsections (1) and (2), either party
1366	may call for mediation under the Commercial Mediation Procedures
1367	of the American Arbitration Association or any successor
1368	procedures, provided that such mediation does not last more than
1369	60 calendar days, unless an extension to this time limit is
1370	negotiated by the parties. Only matters arising under the terms
1371	of this compact may be available for resolution through
1372	mediation. If the parties are unable to resolve a dispute
1373	through the process specified in this part, notwithstanding any
1374	other provision of law, either party may bring an action in a
1375	United States District Court having venue regarding a dispute
	Dage 55 of 91

Page 55 of 81

. \_\_\_\_

1376	arising under this compact. If the court declines to exercise
1377	jurisdiction, or federal precedent exists that holds that the
1378	court would not have jurisdiction over such a dispute, either
1379	party may bring the action in the appropriate court of the
1380	Seventeenth Judicial Circuit in Broward County, Florida. The
1381	parties are entitled to all rights of appeal permitted by law in
1382	the court system in which the action is brought.
1383	(4) For purposes of actions based on disputes between the
1384	state and the Tribe that arise under this compact and the
1385	enforcement of any judgment resulting from such action, the
1386	Tribe and the state each expressly waive the right to assert
1387	sovereign immunity from suit and from enforcement of any ensuing
1388	judgment, and further consent to be sued in federal or state
1389	court, including the right of appeal specified above, as the
1390	case may be, provided that:
1391	(a) The dispute is limited solely to issues arising under
1392	this compact.
1393	(b) There is no claim for monetary damages, except that
1394	payment of any money required by the terms of this compact, as
1395	well as injunctive relief or specific performance enforcing a
1396	provision of this compact requiring the payment of money to the
1397	state may be sought.
1398	(c) Nothing herein shall be construed to constitute a
1399	waiver of the sovereign immunity of the Tribe with respect to
1400	any third party that is made a party or intervenes as a party to
1	Page 56 of 81

Page 56 of 81

# HB 7037

2017

1401	the action. In the event that intervention, joinder, or other
1402	participation by any additional party in any action between the
1403	state and the Tribe would result in the waiver of the Tribe's
1404	sovereign immunity as to that additional party, the waiver of
1405	the Tribe may be revoked.
1406	(5) The state may not be precluded from pursuing any
1407	mediation or judicial remedy against the Tribe on the grounds
1408	that the state has failed to exhaust its Tribal administrative
1409	remedies.
1410	(6) Notwithstanding any other provision of this part, any
1411	failure of the Tribe to remit the payments pursuant to the terms
1412	of Part XI entitles the state to seek injunctive relief in
1413	federal or state court, at the state's election, to compel the
1414	payments after the dispute resolution process in subsections (1)
1415	and (2) is exhausted.
1416	
1417	PART XIV
1418	
1419	CONSTRUCTION OF COMPACT; SEVERANCE; FEDERAL APPROVAL
1420	(1) Each provision of this compact shall stand separate
1421	and independent of every other provision. In the event that a
1422	federal district court in Florida or other court of competent
1423	jurisdiction shall find any provision of this compact to be
1424	invalid, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and
1425	effect, provided that severing the invalidated provision does

Page 57 of 81

2017

1426	not undermine the overall intent of the parties in entering into
1427	this compact. However, if subsection (6) of Part III, Part XI,
1428	or Part XII is held by a court of competent jurisdiction to be
1429	invalid, this compact will become null and void.
1430	(2) It is understood that Part XII, which provides for a
1431	cessation of the payments to the state under Part XI, does not
1432	create any duty on the state but only a remedy for the Tribe if
1433	gaming under state jurisdiction is expanded.
1434	(3) This compact is intended to meet the requirements of
1435	the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act as it reads on the effective
1436	date of this compact, and where reference is made to the Indian
1437	Gaming Regulatory Act, or to an implementing regulation thereof,
1438	the reference is deemed to have been incorporated into this
1439	document. Subsequent changes to the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act
1440	that diminish the rights of the state or Tribe may not be
1441	applied retroactively to alter the terms of this compact, except
1442	to the extent that federal law validly mandates that retroactive
1443	application without the respective consent of the state or the
1444	Tribe. In the event that a subsequent change in the Indian
1445	Gaming Regulatory Act, or to an implementing regulation thereof,
1446	mandates retroactive application without the respective consent
1447	of the state or the Tribe, the parties agree that this compact
1448	is voidable by either party if the subsequent change materially
1449	alters the provisions in the compact relating to the play of
1450	covered games, revenue sharing payments, suspension or reduction
	Dage 59 of 91

Page 58 of 81

HB 7037

2017

1451	of payments, or exclusivity.
1452	(4) Neither the presence of language that is not included
1453	in this compact, nor the absence in this compact of language
1454	that is present in another state-tribal compact shall be a
1455	factor in construing the terms of this compact.
1456	(5) The Tribe and the state shall defend the validity of
1457	this compact.
1458	(6) The parties shall cooperate in seeking approval of
1459	this compact from the Secretary of the Department of the
1460	Interior.
1461	
1462	PART XV
1463	
1464	NOTICESAll notices required under this compact shall be
1465	given by certified mail, return receipt requested, commercial
1466	overnight courier service, or personal delivery, to the
1467	Governor, the President of the Senate, the Speaker of the House
1468	of Representatives, and the Chairman and General Counsel of the
1469	Seminole Tribe of Florida.
1470	
1471	PART XVI
1472	
1473	EFFECTIVE DATE AND TERM
1474	(1) This compact, if identical to the version ratified by
1475	the Legislature in s. 285.710(3)(c), Florida Statutes, in 2017,
	Page 59 of 81

HB 7037

2017

1476	shall become effective upon its approval as a tribal-state
1477	compact within the meaning of the Indian Gaming Regulatory Act
1478	either by action of the Secretary of the Department of the
1479	Interior or by operation of law under 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8)
1480	upon publication of a notice of approval in the Federal Register
1481	under 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8)(D).
1482	(2) This compact shall have a term of twenty years
1483	beginning on the first day of the month following the month in
1484	which the compact becomes effective under subsection (1).
1485	(3) The Tribe's authorization to offer covered games under
1486	this compact shall automatically terminate twenty years after
1487	the effective date unless renewed by an affirmative act of the
1488	Legislature.
1489	
1490	PART XVII
1491	
1492	AMENDMENT OF COMPACT AND REFERENCES
1493	(1) Amendment of this compact may only be made by written
1494	agreement of the parties, subject to approval by the Secretary
1495	of the Department of the Interior, either by publication of the
1496	
	notice of approval in the Federal Register or by operation of
1497	notice of approval in the Federal Register or by operation of law under 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8).
1497	law under 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8).
1497 1498	<pre>law under 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8).     (2) Legislative ratification is required for any amendment</pre>

2017

1501	reduction in payments, or exclusivity.
1502	(3) Changes in the provisions of tribal ordinances,
1503	regulations, and procedures referenced in this compact may be
1504	made by the Tribe with 30 days' advance notice to the state. If
1505	the state has an objection to any change to the tribal
1506	ordinance, regulation, or procedure which is the subject of the
1507	notice on the ground that its adoption would be a violation of
1508	the Tribe's obligations under this compact, the state may invoke
1509	the dispute resolution provisions provided in Part XIII.
1510	
1511	PART XVIII
1512	
1513	MISCELLANEOUS
1514	(1) Except to the extent expressly provided in this
1515	compact, this compact is not intended to, and shall not be
1516	construed to, create any right on the part of a third party to
1517	bring an action to enforce any of its terms.
1518	(2) If, after the effective date of this compact, the
1519	state enters into a compact with any other Tribe that contains
1520	more favorable terms with respect to the provisions of this
1521	Compact and the Secretary of the Department of the Interior
1522	approves such compact, either by publication of the notice of
1523	approval in the Federal Register or by operation of law under 25
1524	U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8), upon tribal notice to the state and the
1525	Secretary, this compact shall be deemed amended to contain the

Page 61 of 81

2017

1526	more favorable terms, unless the state objects to the change and
1527	can demonstrate, in a proceeding commenced under Part XIII, that
1528	the terms in question are not more favorable.
1529	(3) Upon the occurrence of certain events beyond the
1530	Tribe's control, including acts of God, war, terrorism, fires,
1531	floods, or accidents causing damage to or destruction of one or
1532	more of its facilities or property necessary to operate the
1533	facility or facilities, the Tribe's obligation to pay the
1534	guaranteed minimum compact term payment described in Part XI
1535	shall be reduced pro rata to reflect the percentage of the total
1536	net win lost to the Tribe from the impacted facility or
1537	facilities and the net win specified under subsection (2) of
1538	Part XII for purposes of determining whether the Tribe's
1539	payments described in Part XI shall cease, shall be reduced pro
1540	rata to reflect the percentage of the total net win lost to the
1541	Tribe from the impacted facility or facilities. The foregoing
1542	shall not excuse any obligations of the Tribe to make payments
1543	to the state as and when required hereunder or in any related
1544	document or agreement.
1545	(4) The Tribe and the state recognize that opportunities
1546	to engage in gaming in smoke-free or reduced-smoke environments
1547	provides both health and other benefits to patrons, and the
1548	Tribe has instituted a nonsmoking section at its Seminole Hard
1549	Rock Hotel & Casino-Hollywood Facility. As part of its
1550	continuing commitment to this issue, the Tribe shall:
	Page 62 of 81

Page 62 of 81

1551	(a) Install and utilize a ventilation system at all new
1552	construction at its facilities, which system exhausts tobacco
1553	smoke to the extent reasonably feasible under existing state-of-
1554	the-art technology.
1555	(b) Designate a smoke-free area for slot machines at all
1556	new construction at its facilities.
1557	(c) Install nonsmoking, vented tables for table games
1558	installed in its facilities sufficient to reasonably respond to
1559	demand for such tables.
1560	(d) Designate a nonsmoking area for gaming within all of
1561	its facilities within five years after the effective date of the
1562	compact.
1563	(5) The annual average minimum pay-out of all slot
1564	machines in each facility may not be less than 85 percent.
1565	(6) Nothing in this compact shall alter any of the
1566	existing memoranda of understanding, contracts, or other
1567	agreements entered into between the Tribe and any other federal,
1568	state, or local governmental entity.
1569	(7) The Tribe currently has, as set forth in its Employee
1570	Fair Treatment and Dispute Resolution Policy, and agrees to
1571	maintain, standards that are comparable to the standards
1572	provided in federal laws and state laws forbidding employers
1573	from discrimination in connection with the employment of persons
1574	working at the facilities on the basis of race, color, religion,
1575	national origin, gender, age, disability, or marital status.
	Page 63 of 91

Page 63 of 81

2017

1576	Nothing herein shall preclude the Tribe from giving preference
1577	in employment, promotion, seniority, lay-offs, or retention to
1578	members of the Tribe and other federally recognized tribes.
1579	(8) The Tribe shall, with respect to any facility where
1580	covered games are played, adopt and comply with tribal
1581	requirements that meet the same minimum state requirements
1582	applicable to businesses in the state with respect to
1583	environmental and building standards.
1584	
1585	PART XIX
1586	
1587	EXECUTIONThe Governor of the State of Florida affirms
1588	that he has authority to act for the state in this matter and
1589	that, provided that this compact is identical to the compact
1590	ratified by the Legislature pursuant to s. 285.710(3)(c),
1591	Florida Statutes, no further action by the state or any state
1592	official is necessary for this compact to take effect upon
1593	federal approval by action of the Secretary of the Department of
1594	the Interior or by operation of law under 25 U.S.C. s.
1595	2710(d)(8) by publication of the notice of approval in the
1596	Federal Register. The Governor affirms that he will proceed with
1597	obtaining such federal approval and take all other appropriate
1598	action to effectuate the purposes and intent of this Compact.
1599	The undersigned Chairman of the Tribal Council of the Seminole
1600	Tribe of Florida affirms that he is duly authorized and has the
	Page 64 of 81

Page 64 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

HB 7037

1601 authority to execute this Compact on behalf of the Tribe. The 1602 Chairman also affirms that he will assist in obtaining federal 1603 approval and take all other appropriate action to effectuate the 1604 purposes and intent of this Compact. 1605 Section 2. Subsection (4) of section 285.712, Florida 1606 Statutes, is amended to read: 1607 285.712 Tribal-state gaming compacts.-1608 Upon execution receipt of an act ratifying a tribal-(4)1609 state compact entered pursuant to s. 285.710(3)(b), the Governor shall provide a copy to the Secretary of State who shall forward 1610 1611 a copy of the executed compact and the ratifying act to the 1612 United States Secretary of the Interior for his or her review 1613 and approval, in accordance with 25 U.S.C. s. 2710(d)(8) 1614 2710(8)(d). 1615 Section 3. Subsections (9), (11), (13), and (14) of 1616 section 550.054, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 1617 550.054 Application for permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering.-1618 (9) (a) After a permit has been granted by the division and 1619 1620 has been ratified and approved by the majority of the electors 1621 participating in the election in the county designated in the 1622 permit, the division shall grant to the lawful permitholder, subject to the conditions of this chapter, a license to conduct 1623 1624 pari-mutuel operations under this chapter, and, except as 1625 provided in s. 550.5251, the division shall fix annually the

## Page 65 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

hb7037-00

HB 7037

1626 time, place, and number of days during which pari-mutuel 1627 operations may be conducted by the permitholder at the location 1628 fixed in the permit and ratified in the election. After the 1629 first license has been issued to the holder of a ratified permit 1630 for racing in any county, all subsequent annual applications for 1631 a license by that permitholder must be accompanied by proof, in 1632 such form as the division requires, that the ratified 1633 permitholder still possesses all the qualifications prescribed 1634 by this chapter and that the permit has not been recalled at a 1635 later election held in the county.

1636 The division may revoke or suspend any permit or (b) 1637 license issued under this chapter upon a the willful violation 1638 by the permitholder or licensee <del>of any provision</del> of chapter 551, 1639 chapter 849, or this chapter or rules of any rule adopted 1640 pursuant to those chapters under this chapter. With the 1641 exception of the revocation of permits required in paragraphs 1642 (c) and (f) In lieu of suspending or revoking a permit or 1643 license, the division, in lieu of suspending or revoking a 1644 permit or license, may impose a civil penalty against the 1645 permitholder or licensee for a violation of this chapter or 1646 rules adopted pursuant thereto any rule adopted by the division. 1647 The penalty so imposed may not exceed \$1,000 for each count or 1648 separate offense. All penalties imposed and collected must be 1649 deposited with the Chief Financial Officer to the credit of the General Revenue Fund. 1650

Page 66 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

hb7037-00

2017

2017

1651	(c)1. The division shall revoke the permit of any
1652	permitholder that fails to make payments due pursuant to chapter
1653	550, chapter 551, or s. 849.086 for more than 24 consecutive
1654	months unless such failure was the direct result of fire,
1655	strike, war, or other disaster or event beyond the
1656	permitholder's control. Financial hardship to the permitholder
1657	does not, in and of itself, constitute just cause for failure to
1658	make payments.
1659	2. The division shall revoke the permit of any
1660	permitholder that has not obtained an operating license in
1661	accordance with s. 550.01215 for a period of more than 24
1662	consecutive months after June 30, 2012. The division shall
1663	revoke the permit upon adequate notice to the permitholder.
1664	Financial hardship to the permitholder does not, in and of
1665	itself, constitute just cause for failure to operate.
1666	(d) A new permit to conduct pari-mutuel wagering may not
1667	be approved or issued after January 1, 2017.
1668	(e) A permit revoked under this subsection is void and may
1669	not be reissued.
1670	(11)(a) A permit granted under this chapter may not be
1671	transferred or assigned except upon written approval by the
1672	division pursuant to s. 550.1815 <del>, except that the holder of any</del>
1673	permit that has been converted to a jai alai permit may lease or
1674	build anywhere within the county in which its permit is located.
1675	(13) <del>(a)</del> Notwithstanding any <u>provision</u> <del>provisions</del> of this
	Page 67 of 81

2017

1676	chapter <u>or chapter 551, a pari-mutuel <del>no thoroughbred horse</del></u>
1677	racing permit or license issued under this chapter may not shall
1678	be transferred, or reissued when such reissuance is in the
1679	nature of a transfer so as to permit or authorize a licensee to
1680	change-the location of a-thoroughbred horse-racetrack except
1681	upon proof in such form as the division may prescribe that a
1682	referendum election has been held:
1683	1. If the proposed new location is within the same county
1684	
	as the already licensed location, in the county where the
1685	licensee desires to conduct the race meeting and that a majority
1686	of the electors voting on that question in such-election voted
1687	in favor of the transfer of such license.
1688	2. If the proposed new location is not within the same
1689	county as the already licensed location, in the county where the
1690	licensee desires to conduct the race meeting and in the county
1691	where the licensee is already licensed to conduct the race
1692	meeting and that a majority of the electors voting on that
1693	question-in-each such election voted in-favor of the transfer of
1694	such license.
1695	(b) Each referendum held under the provisions of this
1696	subsection shall-be held in accordance with the electoral
1697	procedures for ratification of permits, as provided in s.
1698	550.0651. The expense of each such referendum shall be borne by
1699	the licensee requesting the transfer.
1700	(14) <del>(a)</del> Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a
	Page 68 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1701	pari-mutuel permit, cardroom, or slot machine facility may not
1702	be relocated, and a pari-mutuel permit may not be converted to
1703	another class of permit. Any holder of a permit to conduct jai
1704	alai-may apply to the division to convert such permit to a
1705	<del>permit to conduct greyhound racing in lieu of jai alai if:</del>
1706	1. Such permit is located in a county in which the
1707	division has issued only two pari-mutuel permits pursuant to
1708	this section;
1709	2. Such permit was not previously converted from any other
1710	class of permit; and
1711	3. The holder of the permit has not conducted jai alai
1712	games during a period of 10 years immediately preceding his or
1713	her application for conversion under this subsection.
1714	(b) The division, upon application from the holder of a
1715	jai alai permit-meeting-all-conditions of this section, shall
1716	convert the permit and shall issue to the permitholder a permit
1717	to conduct greyhound racing. A permitholder of a permit
1718	converted under this section shall be required to apply for and
1719	conduct a full schedule of live racing each fiscal year to be
1720	eligible for any tax credit provided by this chapter. The holder
1721	of a permit converted pursuant to this subsection or any holder
1722	of a permit to conduct greyhound racing located in a county-in
1723	which it is the only permit issued pursuant to this section who
1724	operates at a leased facility pursuant to s. 550.475 may move
1725	the location for which the permit has been issued to another
	Page 69 of 81

Page 69 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

2017

1726	location within a 30-mile radius of the location fixed in the
1727	permit issued in that county, provided the move-does not cross
1728	the county boundary and such location is approved under the
1729	zoning-regulations of the county or municipality in which the
1730	permit is located, and upon-such relocation may use the permit
1731	for the conduct of pari-mutuel wagering and the operation of a
1732	cardroom. The provisions of s. 550.6305(9)(d) and (f) shall
1733	apply to any permit converted under this subsection and shall
1734	continue to apply to any permit which was previously included
1735	under and subject to such provisions before a conversion
1736	pursuant to this section occurred.
1737	Section 4. Section 550.0555, Florida Statutes, is
1738	repealed.
1739	Section 5. <u>Section 550.0745, Florida Statutes, is</u>
1740	repealed.
1741	Section 6. Subsection (3) of section 550.09512, Florida
1742	Statutes, is amended to read:
1743	550.09512 Harness horse taxes; abandoned interest in a
1744	permit for nonpayment of taxes
1745	(3) <del>(a)</del> The <u>division shall revoke the</u> permit of a harness
1746	horse <u>racing</u> permitholder who does not pay tax on handle for
1747	live harness horse performances for a full schedule of live
1748	races <u>for more than 24 consecutive months</u> <del>during any 2</del>
1749	consecutive state fiscal years shall be void and shall escheat
1750	to and become the property of the state unless such failure to
	Dame 70 of 91

Page 70 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 7037

2017

1	
1751	operate and pay tax on handle was the direct result of fire,
1752	strike, war, or other disaster or event beyond the ability of
1753	the permitholder to control. Financial hardship to the
1754	permitholder <u>does</u> <del>shall</del> not, in and of itself, constitute just
1755	cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle. <u>A permit</u>
1756	revoked under this subsection is void and may not be reissued.
1757	(b) In order to maximize the tax revenues to the state,
1758	the division shall reissue an escheated harness horse permit to
1759	a qualified applicant pursuant to the provisions of this chapter
1760	as for the issuance of an initial permit. However, the
1761	provisions of this chapter relating to referendum requirements
1762	for a pari-mutuel permit shall not apply to the reissuance of an
1763	escheated harness horse permit. As specified in the application
1764	and upon approval by the division of an application for the
1765	permit, the new permitholder shall be authorized to operate a
1766	harness horse facility anywhere in the same county in which the
1767	escheated permit was authorized to be operated, notwithstanding
1768	the provisions of s. 550.054(2) relating to mileage limitations.
1769	Section 7. Subsections (3) and (7) of section 550.09515,
1770	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1771	550.09515 Thoroughbred horse taxes; abandoned interest in
1772	a permit for nonpayment of taxes
1773	(3) <del>(a)</del> The <u>division shall revoke the</u> permit of a
1774	thoroughbred <u>racing</u> <del>horse</del> permitholder <u>that</u> <del>who</del> does not pay tax
1775	on handle for live thoroughbred horse performances for a full
	Page 71 of 81

1776 schedule of live races for more than 24 consecutive months 1777 during any 2 consecutive state fiscal years shall be void and 1778 shall escheat to and become the property of the state unless 1779 such failure to operate and pay tax on handle was the direct 1780 result of fire, strike, war, or other disaster or event beyond 1781 the ability of the permitholder to control. Financial hardship to the permitholder does shall not, in and of itself, constitute 1782 1783 just cause for failure to operate and pay tax on handle. A permit revoked under this subsection is void and may not be 1784 reissued. 1785

1786 (b) In order to maximize the tax revenues to the state, 1787 the division shall reissue an escheated thoroughbred horse 1788 permit to a qualified applicant pursuant to the provisions of 1789 this chapter as for the issuance of an initial permit. However, 1790 the provisions of this chapter relating to referendum 1791 requirements for a pari-mutuel permit shall not apply to the 1792 reissuance of an escheated thoroughbred horse permit. As 1793 specified in the application and upon approval by the division 1794 of an application for the permit, the new permitholder shall be 1795 authorized to operate a thoroughbred horse facility anywhere in 1796 the same county in which the escheated permit was authorized to 1797 be operated, notwithstanding the provisions of s. 550.054(2) 1798 relating to mileage limitations. (7) If a thoroughbred permitholder fails to operate all 1799 1800 performances on its 2001-2002 license, failure to pay tax on

Page 72 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

1801	handle for a full schedule of live races for those performances
1802	in the 2001-2002 fiscal year does not constitute failure to pay
1803	taxes on handle for a full schedule of live races in a fiscal
1804	year for the purposes of subsection (3). This subsection may not
1805	be construed as forgiving a thoroughbred permitholder from
1806	paying taxes on performances conducted at its facility pursuant
1807	to its 2001-2002 license other than for failure to operate all
1808	performances on its 2001-2002 license. This subsection expires
1809	<del>July 1, 2003.</del>
1810	Section 8. Section 550.3345, Florida Statutes, is amended
1811	to read:
1812	550.3345 Conversion of quarter horse permit to a Limited
1813	thoroughbred racing permit
1814	(1) In recognition of the important and long-standing
1815	economic contribution of the thoroughbred horse breeding
1816	industry to this state and the state's vested interest in
1817	promoting the continued viability of this agricultural activity,
1818	the state intends to provide a limited opportunity for the
1819	conduct of live thoroughbred horse racing with the net revenues
1820	from such racing dedicated to the enhancement of thoroughbred
1821	purses and breeders', stallion, and special racing awards under
1822	this chapter; the general promotion of the thoroughbred horse
1823	breeding industry; and the care in this state of thoroughbred
1824	horses retired from racing.
1825	(2) A limited thoroughbred racing permit previously

Page 73 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

1826 converted from Notwithstanding any other provision of law, the holder of a quarter horse racing permit pursuant to chapter 1827 2010-29, Laws of Florida, issued under s. 550.334 may only be 1828 1829 held by, within 1 year after the effective date of this section, 1830 apply to the division for a transfer of the quarter horse racing 1831 permit to a not-for-profit corporation formed under state law to 1832 serve the purposes of the state as provided in subsection (1). 1833 The board of directors of the not-for-profit corporation must be composed comprised of 11 members, 4 of whom shall be designated 1834 by the applicant, 4 of whom shall be designated by the Florida 1835 1836 Thoroughbred Breeders' Association, and 3 of whom shall be 1837 designated by the other 8 directors, with at least 1 of these 3 1838 members being an authorized representative of another 1839 thoroughbred racing permitholder in this state. A limited 1840 thoroughbred racing The not-for-profit corporation shall submit 1841 an application to the division for review and approval of the 1842 transfer in accordance with s. 550.054. Upon approval of the 1843 transfer by the division, and notwithstanding any other 1844 provision of law to the contrary, the not-for-profit corporation 1845 may, within 1 year after its receipt of the permit, request that 1846 the division convert the quarter horse racing permit to a permit 1847 authorizing the holder to conduct pari-mutuel wagering meets of 1848 thoroughbred racing. Neither the transfer of the quarter horse 1849 racing permit nor its conversion to a limited thoroughbred 1850 permit shall be subject to the mileage limitation or the

OF

Page 74 of 81

2017

1851 ratification election as set forth under s. 550.054(2) or s. 1852 550.0651. Upon receipt of the request for such conversion, the 1853 division shall timely issue a converted permit. The converted 1854 permit and the not-for-profit corporation <u>are shall be</u> subject 1855 to the following requirements:

OF

HOUSE

1856 (a) All net revenues derived by the not-for-profit 1857 corporation under the thoroughbred horse racing permit, after 1858 the funding of operating expenses and capital improvements, 1859 shall be dedicated to the enhancement of thoroughbred purses and 1860 breeders', stallion, and special racing awards under this 1861 chapter; the general promotion of the thoroughbred horse 1862 breeding industry; and the care in this state of thoroughbred 1863 horses retired from racing.

(b) From December 1 through April 30, no live thoroughbred racing may not be conducted under the permit on any day during which another thoroughbred racing permitholder is conducting live thoroughbred racing within 125 air miles of the not-forprofit corporation's pari-mutuel facility unless the other thoroughbred racing permitholder gives its written consent.

(c) After the conversion of the quarter horse racing permit and the issuance of its initial license to conduct parimutuel wagering meets of thoroughbred racing, the not-for-profit corporation shall annually apply to the division for a license pursuant to s. 550.5251.

1875

(d) Racing under the permit may take place only at the

Page 75 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

2017

1876 location for which the original guarter horse racing permit was 1877 issued, which may be leased by the not-for-profit corporation 1878 for that purpose; however, the not-for-profit corporation may, 1879 without the conduct of any ratification election pursuant to s. 550.054(13) or s. 550.0651, move the location of the permit to 1880 1881 another location in the same county provided that such 1882 relocation is approved under the zoning and land use regulations 1883 of the applicable county or municipality. 1884 A limited thoroughbred racing No permit may not be (e) 1885 transferred converted under this section is eligible for 1886 transfer to another person or entity. 1887 Unless otherwise provided in this section, after (3) 1888 conversion, the permit and the not-for-profit corporation shall 1889 be treated under the laws of this state as a thoroughbred racing 1890 permit and as a thoroughbred racing permitholder, respectively, with the exception of ss. 550.054(9)(c) and s. 550.09515(3). 1891 1892 Section 9. Subsection (4) of section 551.102, Florida 1893 Statutes, is amended to read: 1894 "Eligible facility" means any licensed pari-mutuel (4) 1895 facility located in Miami-Dade County or Broward County existing 1896 at the time of adoption of s. 23, Art. X of the State 1897 Constitution that has conducted live racing or games during calendar years 2002 and 2003 and has been approved by a majority 1898 1899 of voters in a countywide referendum to have slot machines at 1900 such facility in the respective county; or any licensed pari-

Page 76 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

1901 mutuel facility located within a county as defined in s. 1902 125.011, provided such facility has conducted live racing for 2 1903 consecutive calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot machine license, pays the required license fee, and 1904 1905 meets the other requirements of this chapter; or any licensed 1906 pari-mutuel facility in any other county in which a majority of 1907 voters have approved slot machines at such facilities in a 1908 countywide referendum held pursuant to-a-statutory or 1909 constitutional authorization after the effective date of this 1910 section in the respective county, provided such facility has conducted a full schedule of live racing for 2 consecutive 1911 1912 calendar years immediately preceding its application for a slot 1913 machine license, pays the required licensed fee, and meets the 1914 other requirements of this chapter. Section 10. Subsection (1) of section 551.104, Florida 1915

1916 Statutes, is amended to read:

1917

551.104 License to conduct slot machine gaming.-

1918 Upon application and a finding by the division after (1)investigation that the application is complete and the applicant 1919 1920 is qualified and payment of the initial license fee, the 1921 division may issue a license to conduct slot machine gaming in 1922 the designated slot machine gaming area of the eligible 1923 facility. Once licensed, slot machine gaming may be conducted 1924 subject to the requirements of this chapter and rules adopted 1925 pursuant thereto. Notwithstanding any other provision of law,

#### Page 77 of 81

2017

1000	
1926	the division may not issue an initial license to conduct slot
1927	machine gaming after January 1, 2017, or otherwise authorize the
1928	conduct of slot machine gaming at any facility or location which
1929	was not conducting slot machine gaming as of January 1, 2017.
1930	Section 11. Paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2),
1931	paragraph (d) of subsection (7), subsection (12), paragraph (c)
1932	of subsection (14), and paragraph (a) of subsection (17) of
1933	section 849.086, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
1934	849.086 Cardrooms authorized
1935	(2) DEFINITIONSAs used in this section:
1936	(a) "Authorized game" means a game or series of games of
1937	traditional poker or dominoes which are played in a pari-mutuel,
1938	nonbanking manner, where all players at the table play against
1939	all other players at the table and contribute to a common pot of
1940	winnings collected by the winner, and which are played in a
1941	manner consistent with the rules and requirements set forth in
1942	the 1974 edition of Hoyle's Modern Encyclopedia of Card Games.
1943	(b) "Banking game" means a game in which the house is a
1944	participant in the game, taking on players, paying winners, and
1945	collecting from losers, or a game in which any person or party
1946	serves as the cardroom establishes a bank against which
1947	participants play.
1948	(7) CONDITIONS FOR OPERATING A CARDROOM
1949	(d) A cardroom operator may award giveaways, jackpots, and
1950	prizes to a player who holds certain combinations of cards
	Page 78 of 81

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 7037

2017

specified by the cardroom operator, provided that the award of
such giveaway, jackpot, or prize does not constitute a
prohibited activity under subsection (12).
(12) PROHIBITED ACTIVITIES
(a) No person licensed to operate a cardroom may-conduct
any banking game or Any game not specifically authorized by this
section is prohibited. Prohibited games include, but are not
limited to:
1. Any game in which the cardroom or any other person or
party serves as a bank or banker against which players play.
2. Any game in which players compete against a designated
player instead of competing against all players at the table.
3. Any game in which the number of cards or ranking of
hands does not conform to the rules and requirements for
traditional poker as set forth in the 1974 edition of Hoyle's
Modern Encyclopedia of Card Games.
4. Any other game conducted in a manner that is not
consistent with the provisions of this section.
(b) <del>No person</del> <u>Persons</u> under 18 years of age may <u>not</u> be
permitted to hold a cardroom or employee license, or engage in
any game conducted therein.
(c) <del>No</del> Electronic or mechanical devices, except mechanical
card shufflers, may <u>not</u> be used to conduct any authorized game
in a cardroom.
(d) <del>No</del> Cards, game components, or game implements may <u>not</u>
Page 79 of 81

Page 79 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

HB 7037

2017

1976 be used in playing an authorized game unless such has been
1977 furnished or provided to the players by the cardroom operator.
1978 (14) SUSPENSION, REVOCATION, OR DENIAL OF LICENSE; FINE.-

1979 (c) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section,
1980 The division may impose an administrative fine not to exceed
1981 \$1,000 for each violation against any person who has violated or
1982 failed to comply with the provisions of this section or any
1983 rules adopted pursuant thereto. The division may revoke the
1984 license of any person who violates the provisions of subsection
1985 (12) on or after August 1, 2017.

1986

(17) CHANGE OF LOCATION; REFERENDUM.-

(a) Notwithstanding any provisions of this section, no
cardroom gaming license issued under this section shall be
transferred, or reissued when such reissuance is in the nature
of a transfer, so as to permit or authorize a licensee to change
the location of the cardroom except upon proof in such form as
the division may prescribe that a referendum election has been
held:

1994 1. If the proposed new location is within the same county 1995 as the already licensed location, in the county where the 1996 licensee desires to conduct cardroom gaming and that a majority 1997 of the electors voting on the question in such election voted in 1998 favor of the transfer of such license. However, the division 1999 shall transfer, without requirement of a referendum election, 2000 the cardroom license of any permitholder that relocated its

Page 80 of 81

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

2017

2001 permit pursuant to s. 550.0555. 2002 2. If the proposed new location is not within the same 2003 county as the already licensed location, in the county where the 2004 licensee desires to conduct cardroom gaming and that a majority 2005 of the electors voting on that question in each such election 2006 voted in favor of the transfer of such license. 2007 Section 12. All cardroom games involving designated players or a bank of any kind are illegal and prohibited under 2008 2009 s. 849.086, Florida Statutes. Any past or future action or 2010 inaction by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering considered by 2011 any party or construed by a tribunal to constitute permission from the state, either for a licensed cardroom to conduct a 2012 banking game for purposes of s. 849.086 or for a licensed 2013 2014 cardroom to conduct a banking or banked card game for purposes 2015 of the Gaming Compact between the Seminole Tribe of Florida and 2016 the State of Florida executed pursuant to s. 285.710(3)(b), 2017 Florida Statutes, exceeds the division's delegated legislative 2018 authority, is contrary to will of the Legislature as expressed 2019 in the plain words of the Florida Statutes, and does not 2020 represent state action for purposes of the Gaming Compact 2021 executed pursuant to s. 285.710(3)(b), Florida Statutes. 2022 Section 13. This act shall take effect July 1, 2017.

## Page 81 of 81

### HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

### BILL #: PCS for HB 455 Tax Exemptions for First Responders and Surviving Spouses SPONSOR(S): Ways & Means Committee TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
Orig. Comm.: Ways & Means Committee		Dobson MO	Langston

### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

In November of 2016, Florida voters approved an amendment to the state constitution that allows the legislature to provide ad valorem tax relief to certain totally and permanently disabled first responders. This bill implements that amendment by providing a 100 percent homestead tax exemption to first responders who are totally and permanently disabled as a result of injury sustained in the line of duty. The bill also extends a 100 percent exemption to the surviving spouse of a totally and permanently disabled first responder, provided certain conditions are met.

The bill defines "first responder" as a law enforcement officer, correctional officer, firefighter, emergency medical technician or paramedic, who is employed full-time, part-time or serves on a volunteer basis.

The bill specifies that "disability" does not include chronic conditions unless the chronic condition was solely caused by injury in the line of duty.

The bill specifies that a first responder who provides the following documents to his or her local property appraiser is entitled to exemption:

- Certification of total and permanent disability from two Florida-licensed physicians;
- Certification from the first responder's former employer that the injury giving rise to disability occurred in the line of duty; and
- Any existing documentation of the injury or incident that gave rise to the first responder's total and permanent disability.

The deadline to apply for exemption from taxes levied in 2017 is August 1<sup>st</sup>, 2017. However, property appraisers may accept untimely filed applications if certain conditions are met. The deadline to apply for exemption from taxes levied in 2018 and beyond is March 1 of each year.

The Revenue Estimating Conference determined the bill will have a statewide, annual impact of -\$4.5 million on local government property tax revenues beginning in FY 2017-18, assuming current tax rates.

The bill takes effect upon becoming law.

This bill may be a county or municipality mandate requiring a two-thirds vote of the membership of the House. See Section III.A.1 of the analysis.

### FULL ANALYSIS

### I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

### A. Present Situation

### Property Taxes in Florida

The Florida Constitution reserves ad valorem taxation to local governments and prohibits the state from levying ad valorem taxes on real and tangible personal property.<sup>1</sup> The ad valorem tax is an annual tax levied by counties, cities, school districts, and some special districts based on the value of real and tangible personal property as of January 1 of each year.<sup>2</sup> The Florida Constitution requires that all property be assessed at just value (i.e., market value) for ad valorem tax purposes,<sup>3</sup> and it provides for specified assessment limitations, property classifications and exemptions.<sup>4</sup> Property appraisers calculate assessed value by adjusting just value in accordance with any applicable assessment limitations or usage classifications. The assessed value is then reduced by any exemptions to produce the taxable value.<sup>5</sup> Each year, local government governing boards levy millage rates (i.e. tax rates) on taxable value to generate the property tax revenue contemplated in their annual budgets. Property appraisers must notify property owners of the adopted millage rates by mailing out notices of proposed property taxes, commonly referred to as truth in millage (TRIM) notices.<sup>6</sup>

Case law precedent provides that the Legislature may only grant property tax exemptions that are authorized in the Florida Constitution, and any modifications to existing property tax exemptions must be consistent with the constitutional provision authorizing the exemption.<sup>7</sup>

#### Homestead Exemption

Article VII, section 6 of the Florida Constitution provides that every person who owns real estate with legal and equitable title and maintains their permanent residence, or the permanent residence of their dependent upon such real estate, is eligible for a \$25,000 homestead tax exemption applicable to all ad valorem tax levies including school district levies. An additional \$25,000 homestead exemption applies to homesteads on assessed value greater than \$50,000 and up to \$75,000, excluding school district levies.

### Exemptions Related to Disabled Persons or First Responders

Current law provides several exemptions related totally and permanently disability or first responders:

- Homestead exemption for certain totally and permanently disabled veterans or their surviving spouse;<sup>8</sup>
- Homestead exemption for surviving spouses of first responders who die in the line of duty;<sup>9</sup>
- Homestead exemption for disabled veterans confined to wheelchairs;<sup>10</sup>

<sup>9</sup> s. 196.081(6), F.S.

STORAGE NAME: pcs0455.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Fla. Const. art. VII, s. 1(a).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 192.001(12), F.S., defines "real property" as land, buildings, fixtures, and all other improvements to land. The terms "land," "real estate," "realty," and "real property" may be used interchangeably. Section 192.001(11)(d), F.S., defines "tangible personal property" as all goods, chattels, and other articles of value (but does not include the vehicular items enumerated in article VII, section 1(b) of the Florida Constitution and elsewhere defined) capable of manual possession and whose chief value is intrinsic to the article itself.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fla. Const., art. VII, s. 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Fla. Const. art. VII, ss. 3, 4, and 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> s. 196.031, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> s. 200.065(2)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>Sebring Airport Auth. v. McIntyre, 783 So. 2d 238, 248 (Fla. 2001); Archer v. Marshall, 355 So. 2d 781, 784. (Fla. 1978); Am Fi Inv. Corp. v. Kinney, 360 So. 2d 415 (Fla. 1978); See also Sparkman v. State, 58 So. 2d 431, 432 (Fla. 1952). <sup>8</sup> ss. 196.081(1) and (3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> s. 196.091, F.S.

- Homestead exemption for certain totally and permanently disabled persons;<sup>11</sup> and
- Property to the value of \$500 owned by widows, widowers, and blind or totally and permanently disabled persons.<sup>12</sup>

Section 196.101, F.S., relating to the annual application process for property tax exemptions, requires applications for several homestead-related exemptions to include the social security number of the applicant and the applicant's spouse, if any.

## 2016 Constitutional Amendment

In November 2016, Florida electors approved a constitutional amendment that allows the legislature to provide homestead tax relief to first responders who are totally and permanently disabled as a result of injury sustained in the line of duty.<sup>13</sup> The amendment specifies that a causal connection between an injury and service in the line of duty may not be presumed, and that the term "disability" does not include chronic disease, unless injury in the line of duty was the sole cause of the disease.

## Effect of Proposed Changes

## Exemption for Totally and Permanently Disabled First Responders

The bill creates statute that completely exempts from all homestead taxes first responders who are totally and permanently disabled due to an injury sustained in the line of duty. The term "first responders" refers to full-time, part-time and volunteer law enforcement officers, firefighters, paramedics or emergency medical technicians as those terms are defined in statute.<sup>14</sup>

The bill defines "disabled" as a physical or cognitive impairment that constitutes or results in a substantial impediment to employment as a first responder. The term does not include a chronic condition or chronic disease, unless the injury sustained in the line of duty was the sole cause of the chronic condition or chronic disease.

The bill defines "In the line of duty" as:

- While engaging in law enforcement;
- While performing an activity relating to fire suppression and prevention;
- While responding to a hazardous material emergency;
- While performing a rescue activity;
- While providing emergency medical services;
- While performing disaster relief activity;
- While otherwise engaging in emergency response activity; or
- While engaging in an authorized training exercise related to any of the events or activities enumerated above.

The constitutional language authorizing an exemption for first responders imposes two requirements that must be met in order to qualify for exemption. First, applicants must be totally and permanently disabled. Accordingly, the bill provides that first responders can prove their status as totally and permanently disabled by submitting certification letters from two professionally unrelated physicians. The second constitutional requirement is that causal connection between disability and service in the line of duty cannot be presumed but must be determined in accordance with general law. To that end, the bill permits first responders to prove causal connection between their disability and service in the line of duty by submitting a letter from a representative of the entity who employed the first responder when the injury occurred. Among other information, the employer letter must include a statement that

<sup>14</sup> The terms are respectively defined in ss. 943.10, 633.102, 401.21, F.S.

STORAGE NAME: pcs0455.WMC

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> s. 196.101, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> s. 196.202, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See Article VII, section 6(f)(3) of the Florida Constitution.

the first responder's injury was directly and proximately caused by service in the line of duty, without willful negligence by the first responder, and that the injury is the sole cause of the first responder's total and permanent disability. The employer letter must be accompanied by any existing supporting documentation such as an incident report or insurance claim.

The exemption applies to taxes levied on or after January 1, 2017.

### **Spousal Exemption**

The bill allows the spouse of a totally and permanently disabled first responder to maintain the exemption if the first responder predeceases the spouse. The bill also allows the surviving spouse of a totally and permanently disabled first responder to transfer the exemption to a different homestead property. The surviving spouse exemption remains in effect as long as the new residence is used as the surviving spouse's primary residence and he or she does not remarry.

### **Application Procedures**

The deadline to apply for exemption from taxes levied in 2017 is August 1, 2017. For taxes levied in 2018 and beyond, the application deadline is March 1 of each year.<sup>15</sup> The bill allows property appraisers to accept untimely filed applications if the applicant is otherwise qualified for exemption and the applicant produces evidence demonstrating that he or she was unable to apply for exemption in a timely manner. The bill also allows first responders to petition for appeal before value adjustment boards in the event the property appraiser denies an application for exemption. A petition for such an appeal must be filed no later than 25 days after the property appraiser mails TRIM notices.

The bill amends s. 196.011, F.S., to add the new exemption created by this bill to the current list of property tax exemptions, the applications for which must include the applicant's social security number.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

## B. SECTION DIRECTORY:

**Section 1.** Amends s. 196.011, F.S., adding the new exemption created by this bill to the current list of property tax exemptions, the applications for which must include the applicant's social security number.

**Section 2.** Creates 196.102, F.S. providing exemptions for totally and permanently disabled first responders and their surviving spouses; prescribes requirements for application; specifies that the deadline for submitting applications for exemption from taxes levied in 2017 is August 1, 2017, and authorizes the Department of Revenue (Department) to adopt emergency rules.

Section 3. Limits applicability to taxes levied on or after January 1, 2017.

Section 4. Provides that the bill shall take effect upon becoming a law.

# **II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT**

## A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:

1. Revenues:

None.

## 2. Expenditures:

None.

## B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

1. Revenues:

The Revenue Estimating Conference determined the bill will have a statewide, annual impact of -\$4.5 million on local government property tax revenues beginning in FY 2017-18, assuming current tax rates.

2. Expenditures:

None.

C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

### III. COMMENTS

- A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:
  - 1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision:

The county/municipality mandates provision of Art. VII, section 18(b), of the Florida constitution may apply because this bill reduces local government's ability to raise ad valorem revenues. However, and exemption may apply if the fiscal impact is insignificant. If the bill does qualify as a mandate, final passage must be approved by two-thirds of the membership of each house of the Legislature.

2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

The bill grants the Department of Revenue rulemaking authority to administer the provisions of the bill. The bill also grants emergency rulemaking authority to the Department to administer the application process for the 2017 calendar year. This emergency rulemaking authority expires on August 30, 2018.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

### **IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES**

# ORĮGINAL

2017

1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to tax exemptions for first responders
3	and surviving spouses; amending s. 196.011, F.S.;
4	specifying the information to be included in an
5	application for certain tax exemptions; creating s.
6	196.102, F.S.; providing definitions; providing an
7	exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain first
8	responders under specified conditions; providing an
9	exemption from ad valorem taxation for certain
10	surviving spouses of first responders who have died;
11	specifying the documentation required to receive the
12	exemption; granting rulemaking authority; specifying
13	procedures for receiving a tax exemption for 2017
14	specifying procedures for denials of tax exemptions;
15	providing applicability; providing an effective date.
16	
17	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
18	
19	Section 1. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section
20	196.011, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
21	196.011 Annual application required for exemption
22	(1)
23	(b) The form to apply for an exemption under s. 196.031,
24	s. 196.081, s. 196.091, s. 196.101, <u>s. 196.102,</u> s. 196.173, or
25	s. 196.202 must include a space for the applicant to list the
	Page 1 of 9
	r aye i ui a

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

### ORIGINAL

26 social security number of the applicant and of the applicant's 27 spouse, if any. If an applicant files a timely and otherwise complete application, and omits the required social security 28 29 numbers, the application is incomplete. In that event, the 30 property appraiser shall contact the applicant, who may refile a complete application by April 1. Failure to file a complete 31 application by that date constitutes a waiver of the exemption 32 33 privilege for that year, except as provided in subsection (7) or 34 subsection (8).

35 Section 2. Section 196.102, Florida Statutes, is created 36 to read:

37 <u>196.102</u> Exemption for certain totally and permanently
 38 disabled first responders and their surviving spouses.-

39(1) As used in this section, and not applicable to the40payment of benefits under s. 112.19 or s. 112.191, the term:

(a) "Disabled" means a physical or cognitive impairment that constitutes or results in a substantial impediment to employment as a first responder. The term does not include a chronic condition or chronic disease, unless the injury sustained in the line of duty was the sole cause of the chronic condition or chronic disease.

(b) "First responder" means a law enforcement officer or correctional officer as defined in s. 943.10, a firefighter as defined in s. 633.102, or an emergency medical technician or paramedic as defined in s. 401.23, who is a full-time paid

### Page 2 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

٧

-----

ORIGINAL

2017

51	employee, part-time paid employee, or unpaid volunteer.
52	(c) "Cardiac event" means a heart attack, stroke or
53	vascular rupture.
54	(d) "In the line of duty" means:
55	1. While engaging in activities within the course and
56	scope of employment as a first responder;
57	2. While performing an activity relating to fire
58	suppression and prevention;
59	3. While responding to a hazardous material emergency;
60	4. While performing rescue activity;
61	5. While providing emergency medical services;
62	6. While performing disaster relief activity;
63	7. While otherwise engaging in emergency response
64	activity; or
65	8. While engaging in a training exercise related to any of
66	the events or activities enumerated in this paragraph if the
67	training has been authorized by the employing entity.
68	(2) Any real estate that is owned and used as a homestead
69	by a person who is totally and permanently disabled as a result
70	of an injury or injuries sustained in the line of duty while
71	serving as a first responder is exempt from taxation if the
72	first responder is a permanent resident of this state on January
73	1 of the tax year for which the exemption is being claimed.
74	(3) The following documents, if provided to the property
75	appraiser of the county where the property is located, serve as

Page 3 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

#### ORIGINAL

2017

prima facie evidence that the first responder is entitled to the 76 77 exemption: (a) A certificate of total and permanent disability, in 78 79 the form set forth in subsection (7), from two licensed 80 physicians of this state who are professionally unrelated, 81 attesting to the applicant's total and permanent disability. 82 A certificate from the organization that employed the (b) 83 first responder at the time that the injury or injuries 84 occurred. The employer certificate must contain, at a minimum, 85 the information identified in subsection (8). The employer 86 certificate shall be supplemented with extant documentation of 87 the incident or event that caused the injury, such as an accident or incident report. The first responder may deliver the 88 89 original employer certificate to the property appraiser's office 90 or the first responder's employer may directly transmit the employer certificate to the applicable property appraiser. 91 92 Total and permanent disability that results from a cardiac event 93 94 does not qualify for the exemption provided in this section unless the cardiac event occurs no later than 24 hours after the 95 96 first responder performed nonroutine stressful or strenuous physical activity in the line of duty and the first responder 97 provides the employer with competent medical evidence showing 98 99 that: 100 The nonroutine stressful or strenuous activity 1.

### Page 4 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

ORIGINAL

2017

101	directly and proximately caused the cardiac event that gave rise
102	to the first responder's total and permanent disability; and
103	2. The cardiac event was not caused by preexisting vascular
104	disease.
105	(4)(a) Any real estate owned and used as a homestead by
106	the surviving spouse of a first responder who died but who had
107	been receiving a tax exemption under subsection (2), is exempt
108	from taxation.
109	(b) The tax exemption provided in paragraph (a) applies as
110	long as the surviving spouse holds the legal or beneficial title
111	to the homestead, permanently resides thereon as specified in s.
112	196.031, and does not remarry. If the surviving spouse sells the
113	property, an exemption not to exceed the amount granted under
114	the most recent ad valorem tax roll may be transferred to the
115	new residence if it is used as the surviving spouse's primary
116	residence and he or she does not remarry.
117	(5) A first responder may apply for the exemption before
118	producing the necessary documentation described in paragraphs
119	(3)(a) or (b). Upon receipt of the documentation, the exemption
120	shall be granted as of the date of the original application and
121	the excess taxes paid shall be refunded. Any refund of excess
122	taxes paid shall be limited to those paid during the 4-year
123	period of limitation set forth in s. 197.182(1)(e).
124	(6) The provisions of s. 196.011(9) waiving the
125	requirement that an annual application be submitted to the
ſ	Page 5 of 9

Page 5 of 9

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words <u>underlined</u> are additions.

ORIGINAL

2017

126	property appraiser and providing lien authority are applicable
127	to applications submitted pursuant to this section.
128	(7) The physician's certification shall read as follows:
129	
130	PHYSICIAN'S CERTIFICATION OF
131	TOTAL AND PERMANENT DISABILITY
132	
133	I, (name of physician), a physician licensed pursuant to
134	chapter 458 or chapter 459, Florida Statutes, hereby certify
135	that MrMrsMissMs(applicant name and social
136	security number), is totally and permanently disabled, due to
137	the following mental or physical condition(s):
138	
139	It is my professional belief that the above-named condition(s)
140	render MrMrsMissMs(applicant name)totally
141	and permanently disabled, and that the foregoing statements are
142	true, correct, and complete to the best of my knowledge and
143	professional belief.
144	
145	Signature
146	Address(print)
147	Date
148	Florida Board of Medicine or Osteopathic Medicine license number
149	Issued on
150	(8) An employer for whom the first responder worked at the

Page 6 of 9

ORIGINAL

2017

151	time of the injury must provide a certificate that, at a			
152	minimum, attests and includes:			
153	(a) The title of the person signing the certificate.			
154	(b) The name and address of the employing entity.			
155	(c) A description of the incident that caused the injury			
156	or injuries.			
157	(d) A statement that the first responder's injury or			
158	injuries were:			
159	1. Directly and proximately caused by service in the line			
160	of duty.			
161	2. Without willful negligence on the part of the first			
162	2 <u>responder.</u>			
163	3. The sole cause of the first responder's total and			
164	permanent disability.			
165	(9) Any person who knowingly or willfully gives false			
166	information for the purpose of claiming homestead exemption as			
167	set forth in this section is guilty of a misdemeanor of the			
168	first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or by fine of			
169	not more than \$5,000, or both.			
170	(10) The Department of Revenue may, and all conditions are			
171	deemed to be met to, adopt emergency rules pursuant to ss.			
172	2 120.536(1) and 120.54 to administer the application process for			
173	the 2017 calendar year. This subsection is repealed on August			
174	30, 2018.			
175	(11) The Department of Revenue may adopt rules to			

Page 7 of 9

## ORIGINAL

2017

176	administer this section.		
177	(12) Notwithstanding the provisions of ss. 196.011 and		
178	196.102, the deadline for a first responder to file an		
179	application with the property appraiser for an exemption under		
180	s. 196.102 for the 2017 tax year is August 1, 2017. The property		
181	appraiser may grant an application for an exemption that is		
182	filed untimely if:		
183	(a) The applicant is qualified for the exemption; and		
184	(b) The applicant produces sufficient evidence, as		
185	determined by the property appraiser, which demonstrates that		
186	the applicant was unable to apply for the exemption in a timely		
187	manner or otherwise demonstrates extenuating circumstances that		
188	warrant granting the exemption.		
189	(13) If the property appraiser denies an application under		
190	subsection (12), the deadline to serve notice setting forth the		
191	grounds for denial as provided in s. 196.011(6)(a) is extended		
192	to 30 days after the date on which the application for exemption		
193	is submitted. A denied applicant may file a petition with the		
194	value adjustment board as set forth in s. 194.011(3). The		
195	petition must be filed on or before the 25th day after the		
196	mailing by the property appraiser during the 2017 calendar year		
197	of the notice required under s. 194.011(1). Notwithstanding s.		
198	194.013, the eligible first responder is not required to pay a		
199	filing fee for such petition. Upon review of the petition, the		
200	value adjustment board shall grant the exemption if it		
	Dago 8 of 0		

# Page 8 of 9

# ORIGINAL

2017

201	determines the applicant is qualified and has demonstrated the
202	existence of extenuating circumstances warranting the exemption.
203	Section 3. This act operates prospectively to the 2017 tax
204	roll and does not provide a basis for relief from an assessment
205	of taxes not paid or create a right to a refund of taxes paid
206	before January 1, 2017.
207	Section 4. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Page 9 of 9

# ${\subset}\Pi X\Sigma$ for HB 455 almeCOMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

Amendment No. 1

	COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMIT	TEE ACTION			
	ADOPTED	(Y/N)			
	ADOPTED AS AMENDED	(Y/N)			
	ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION	(Y/N)			
	FAILED TO ADOPT	(Y/N)			
	WITHDRAWN	(Y/N)			
	OTHER				
1	1 Committee/Subcommittee h	earing bill: Ways & Means Committee			
2	2 Representative Metz offe	red the following:			
3	3				
4	4 Amendment				
5	5 Remove lines 41-43	Remove lines 41-43 and insert:			
6	6 (a) "Total and perma	(a) "Total and permanent disability" means a medically			
7	7 determinable physical or	cognitive impairment that permanently			
8	8 prevents a person from r	endering useful and efficient service as			
9	9 <u>a first responder. The te</u>	erm does not include a			
	PCS for HB 455 al				
	Published On: 3/20/2017 6:	:20:22 PM			

Page 1 of 1

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

-----

Amendment No. 2

	COMMITTEE/SUBCOMMITTEE ACTION		
	ADOPTED (Y/N)		
	ADOPTED AS AMENDED (Y/N)		
ļ	ADOPTED W/O OBJECTION (Y/N)		
ľ	FAILED TO ADOPT (Y/N)		
	WITHDRAWN (Y/N)		
	OTHER		
·			
1	Committee/Subcommittee hearing bill: Ways & Means Committee		
2	Representative Metz offered the following:		
3			
4	Amendment (with title amendment)		
5	Remove lines 139-199 and insert:		
6	(Physical or cognitive impairment that permanently prevents		
7			
8			
9	(Chronic condition or chronic disease solely caused by an		
10	injury sustained in the line of duty as a first responder)		
11			
12	It is my professional belief that the above-named condition(s)		
13	permanently prevent(s) MrMrsMiss		
14	Ms(applicant name) from rendering useful and		
15	efficient service as a first responder, and that the foregoing		
16	statements are true, correct, and complete to the best of my		
 T	PCS for HB 455 a2		
-	Published On: 3/20/2017 6:20:42 PM		

Page 1 of 5

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

Amendment No. 2

17	knowledge and professional belief.
18	
19	Signature
20	Address(print)
21	Date
22 23	Florida Board of Medicine or Osteopathic Medicine license number Issued on
24	
25	NOTICE TO TAXPAYER: Each Florida resident applying for an
26	exemption due to a disability that occurred in the line of duty
27	while serving as a first responder must present to the county
28	property appraiser a copy of this form and a letter from the
29	employer for whom the first responder worked at the time of the
30	injury, as required by section 196.102(8), Florida Statutes.
31	Each form is to be completed by a licensed Florida physician.
32	
33	NOTICE TO TAXPAYER AND PHYSICIAN: Section 196.131(2), Florida
34	Statutes, provides that any person who knowingly and willingly
35	gives false information for the purpose of claiming homestead
36	exemption commits a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable
37	by a term of imprisonment not exceeding 1 year or a fine not
38	exceeding \$5,000, or both.
39	(8) An employer for whom the first responder worked at the
40	time of the injury must provide a certificate that, at a
41	minimum, attests and includes:
ļ	PCS for HB 455 a2

Published On: 3/20/2017 6:20:42 PM

Page 2 of 5

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

Amendment No. 2

42	(a) The title of the person signing the certificate.		
43	(b) The name and address of the employing entity.		
44	(c) A description of the incident that caused the injury or		
45	injuries.		
46	(d) A statement that the first responder's injury or		
47	injuries were:		
48	1. Directly and proximately caused by service in the line		
49	of duty.		
50	2. Without willful negligence on the part of the first		
51	responder.		
52	3. The sole cause of the first responder's total and		
53	permanent disability.		
54	(9) Any person who knowingly or willfully gives false		
55	information for the purpose of claiming homestead exemption as		
56	set forth in this section commits a misdemeanor of the first		
57	degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or by fine of not		
58	more than \$5,000, or both.		
59	(10) The Department of Revenue may, and all conditions are		
60	deemed to be met to, adopt emergency rules pursuant to ss.		
61	120.536(1) and 120.54 to administer the application process for		
62	the 2017 calendar year. This subsection is repealed on August		
63	30, 2018.		
64	(11) The Department of Revenue may adopt rules to		
65	administer this section.		
66	(12) Notwithstanding s. 196.011 and this section, the		
67	deadline for a first responder to file an application with the		
	DCC for UD (FE or)		
	PCS for HB 455 a2		
	Published On: 3/20/2017 6:20:42 PM		

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

Amendment No. 2

68	property appraiser for an exemption under this section for the			
69	2017 tax year is August 1, 2017.			
70	(13) If an application is not timely filed under subsection			
71	(12), a property appraiser may grant the exemption if:			
72				
73	or before the 25th day after the mailing of the notice required			
74	under s. 194.011(1) by the property appraiser during the 2017			
75	calendar year;			
76	(b) The applicant is qualified for the exemption; and			
77	(c) The applicant produces sufficient evidence, as			
78	determined by the property appraiser, which demonstrates that			
79	the applicant was unable to apply for the exemption in a timely			
80	manner or otherwise demonstrates extenuating circumstances that			
81	warrant granting the exemption.			
82	(14) If the property appraiser denies an exemption under			
83	subsection (12) or subsection (13), the applicant may file,			
84	pursuant to s. 194.011(3), a petition with the value adjustment			
85	board requesting the exemption be granted. Notwithstanding s.			
86	194.013, the eligible first responder is not required to pay a			
87	filing fee for such petition filed on or before December 31,			
88	2017. Upon review of the petition, the			
89				
90				
91				
92				
93	TITLE AMENDMENT			
1	PCS for HB 455 a2			
	Published On: 3/20/2017 6:20:42 PM			

-----

Page 4 of 5

Bill No. PCS for HB 455 (2017)

Amendment No. 2

94	Remove lines 12-15 and insert:
95	exemption; providing a criminal penalty for knowingly or
96	willingly giving false information for a certain purpose;
97	granting rulemaking authority; specifying a deadline for
98	applying for the exemption; authorizing property
99	appraisers, under certain circumstances, to grant
100	exemptions for untimely filed applications; providing
101	procedures and requirements for petitioning value
102	adjustment boards regarding denied exemptions; providing
103	applicability and construction; providing an effective
104	date.

PCS for HB 455 a2

Published On: 3/20/2017 6:20:42 PM

PCB WMC 17-03

## HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES STAFF ANALYSIS

### BILL #: PCB WMC 17-03 Pro-growth Federal Tax Reform SPONSOR(S): Ways & Means Committee TIED BILLS: IDEN./SIM. BILLS:

REFERENCE	ACTION	ANALYST	STAFF DIRECTOR or BUDGET/POLICY CHIEF
Orig. Comm.: Ways & Means Committee		Schmiege SA3	Langston

### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

The federal tax code is complex and costly to comply with, has not been significantly updated in 30 years, imposes relatively high statutory tax rates and arbitrary depreciation rules on American businesses, and suppresses economic growth.

With this memorial, the Florida Legislature urges the United States Congress to support pro-growth federal tax reform to address the various problems with the federal tax code by permanently lowering tax rates, repealing the estate tax and the alternative minimum tax, moving to territorial taxation, and implementing full business expensing.

Legislative memorials are not subject to the Governor's veto power and are not presented to the Governor for review. Memorials have no force of law—they are mechanisms for formally petitioning the U.S. Congress to act on a particular subject.

This memorial does not have a fiscal impact.

### FULL ANALYSIS

## I. SUBSTANTIVE ANALYSIS

## A. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

### Background

### Federal Tax Code:

Title 26 of the United States Code encapsulates the Federal Tax Code. This is the primary area in which federal tax laws are codified. The tax code is frequently updated and amended. Various authorities note how numerous these additions have been over the years.<sup>1</sup> Further, much of the tax code's growth has occurred in the last 30 years.<sup>2</sup> However, there has not been an overarching tax reform implementation in approximately 30 years.<sup>3</sup> The United States Tax Code has been overhauled several times in its history.<sup>4</sup> Title 26 was initially compiled in 1939.<sup>5</sup> Since then, the tax code has been completely overhauled in 1954 and 1986.<sup>6</sup> These overhauls have occurred at roughly 30 year intervals since Title 26's inception.

When considering the entirety of federal tax law in the United States, the tax code is an estimated 75,000 pages,<sup>7</sup> of which Title 26 of the United State Tax Code, alone, is a fraction.<sup>8</sup> The 75,000 page estimate includes statutes, regulations, case law, annotations, and other information deemed necessary for tax experts to thoroughly interpret the entire tax code.<sup>9</sup>

Compliance with the tax code involves making tax payments, along with producing and submitting information to the tax authorities on time and in the required formats. The tax code is long and variable. Many tax laws have exceptions. Many tax laws have exceptions to exceptions. In order to ensure compliance, many people and companies hire tax experts to help ensure they are not in violation of the tax code. Each year, Americans and businesses aggregately spend billions of hours complying with tax laws, and in doing so spend billions of dollars in compliance.<sup>10</sup>

## Statutory Tax Rates:

The United States has some of the highest statutory income tax rates in the world.<sup>11</sup> The highest marginal corporate tax rate, found in Section 11 of the Tax code, is 38.9 percent, and corporations in

<sup>3</sup> https://www.census.gov/history/www/reference/privacy\_confidentiality/title\_26\_us\_code\_1.html

<sup>11</sup> 26 U.S.C.S. § 11 STORAGE NAME: pcb03.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> <u>http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/look-at-how-many-pages-are-in-the-federal-tax-code/article/2563032;</u> <u>https://taxfoundation.org/federal-tax-laws-and-regulations-are-now-over-10-million-words-long/</u>

http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/look-at-how-many-pages-are-in-the-federal-tax-code/article/2563032

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> <u>http://www.washingtonexaminer.com/look-at-how-many-pages-are-in-the-federal-tax-code/article/2563032;</u> <u>http://www.cch.com/wbot2013/factsheet.pdf</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> <u>https://www.forbes.com/sites/peterjreilly/2015/09/21/tax-code-explained-why-it-matters-presidential-race/#4b2d69f123f8 ;</u> <u>http://www.slate.com/articles/news and politics/politics/2014/04/how long is the tax code it is far shorter than 70 000 pages.html</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> http://www.cch.com/wbot2013/factsheet.pdf

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> <u>https://taxfoundation.org/federal-tax-laws-and-regulations-are-now-over-10-million-words-long/;</u> https://www.irs.gov/pub/tas/08\_tas\_arc\_msp\_1.pdf

the highest income tax bracket are charged a statutory rate of 35 percent.<sup>12</sup> These corporate tax rates are among the top 10 worldwide corporate tax rates.<sup>13</sup>

The top 10 statutory tax rates are as follows:

- United Arab Emirates: 55 percent
- Puerto Rico: 39 percent
- United States: 38.9 percent
- Argentina: 35 percent
- Chad: 35 percent
- Congo, Democratic Republic Of The: 35 percent
- Equatorial Guinea: 35 percent
- Guinea: 35 percent
- Malta: 35 percent
- Virgin Islands: 35 percent

## Repatriation:

When United States companies earn money overseas, they are taxed in the jurisdiction in which they earned the money. If the company repatriates those overseas earnings back to the United States, that corporation may also owe taxes to the United States. The United States operates under a worldwide tax regime, meaning that it taxes corporations based on their worldwide earnings. However, the United States offers a foreign tax credit to companies with foreign income. If a company pays tax to a foreign country, then they do not have to pay that percentage of taxes to the United States. Instead, the corporations pay the difference in the tax rates to the United States.

## Depreciation:

Depreciation is an income tax deduction that allows a taxpayer to recover the cost or other basis of certain property. It is an annual allowance for the wear and tear, deterioration, or obsolescence of the property.<sup>14</sup> If a taxpayer owns property, uses it for a business, and that property has a determinable useful life of more than one year, then the taxpayer can generally take depreciation deductions.<sup>15</sup> Congress has established class lives and depreciation methods for various assets.<sup>16</sup>

## U.S. Economic Growth:

The gross domestic product (GDP) is the total value of goods produced and services provided in a country during one year. The GDP is one of the primary indicators used to measure the health of a country's economy. The average annual growth in real (inflation adjusted) U.S. GDP was 2.1 percent over the past five years, and 2.6 percent over the past 30 years.<sup>17</sup>

# Current Federal Tax Reform:

The U.S. House of Representatives is currently considering overarching tax reform of the federal tax code.<sup>18</sup> Congress is meeting with the Trump administration to determine the best tax policies. One

<sup>16</sup> Id.

<sup>18</sup> <u>https://taxfoundation.org/details-and-analysis-2016-house-republican-tax-reform-plan/</u>

STORAGE NAME: pcb03.WMC DATE: 3/19/2017

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> <u>https://taxfoundation.org/corporate-income-tax-rates-around-world-2015/</u>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> 26 U.S.C.S. § 167

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> <u>https://bea.gov/national/index.htm#gdp</u>

current proposed plan would reform the income tax code by lowering marginal tax rates on wages, investment, and business income. Further, it would lower the corporate income tax rate to 20 percent, and convert it into a destination-based cash-flow tax. Finally, the plan would eliminate federal estate and gift taxes.<sup>19</sup> The eventual outcome of the legislation is unclear at present.

# Effect of Proposed Changes

PCB WMC 17-03 petitions the United States Congress to support pro-growth federal tax reform to address the various problems with the federal tax code by permanently lowering tax rates, repealing the estate tax and the alternative minimum tax, moving to territorial taxation, and implementing full business expensing.

Copies of the memorial will be sent to the President of the United States, to the President of the United States Senate, to the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and to each member of the Florida delegation to the United States Congress.

Legislative memorials are not subject to the Governor's veto power and are not presented to the Governor for review. Memorials have no force of law, as they are mechanisms for formally petitioning the federal government to act on a particular subject.

B. SECTION DIRECTORY:

Not applicable.

# II. FISCAL ANALYSIS & ECONOMIC IMPACT STATEMENT

- A. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE GOVERNMENT:
  - 1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

- B. FISCAL IMPACT ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:
  - 1. Revenues:

None.

2. Expenditures:

None.

- C. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR: None.
- D. FISCAL COMMENTS:

None.

## **III. COMMENTS**

- A. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES:
  - 1. Applicability of Municipality/County Mandates Provision: Not applicable.
  - 2. Other:

None.

B. RULE-MAKING AUTHORITY:

None.

C. DRAFTING ISSUES OR OTHER COMMENTS:

None.

# IV. AMENDMENTS/ COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE CHANGES

PCB WMC 17-03

1 House Memorial A memorial to the Congress of the United States, 2 3 urging Congress to support pro-growth federal tax reform. 4 5 WHEREAS, the United States has the opportunity to enact 6 7 once-in-a-generation tax reform at a time when the existing 8 system is out of date and has not been significantly updated in 9 30 years, and 10 WHEREAS, the United States imposes some of the highest 11 income tax rates on small businesses and corporations in the 12 world, which puts American employers and workers at a great disadvantage relative to foreign competitors, and 13 WHEREAS, the United States tax code and related laws exceed 14 75,000 pages and impose hundreds of billions of dollars and 15 billions of hours in compliance costs on taxpayers, and 16 WHEREAS, the United States is one of the only modern 17 18 countries that double taxes American companies on income earned 19 overseas and brought back to America to be reinvested in the 20 economy, and WHEREAS, American businesses are currently forced to 21 depreciate the cost of purchasing new equipment in an arbitrary 22 way, forcing business owners to make decisions based solely on 23 24 the United States tax code, and

### Page 1 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

V

FLORIDA HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

### **PCB WMC 17-03**

29

25 WHEREAS, the complex, out-of-date tax code suppresses 26 economic growth at a time when our economy has grown at a 27 historically slow 2-percent average rate, resulting in the 28 creation of fewer jobs with lower wages, NOW, THEREFORE,

30 Be It Resolved by the Legislature of the State of Florida:

That the Congress of the United States is urged to support pro-growth tax reform that fixes the aforementioned problems by permanently lowering tax rates, repealing the estate tax and the alternative minimum tax, moving to territorial taxation, and implementing full business expensing.

37 BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that copies of this memorial be 38 dispatched to the President of the United States, to the 39 President of the United States Senate, to the Speaker of the 40 United States House of Representatives, and to each member of 41 the Florida delegation to the United States Congress.

Page 2 of 2

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.